

65<sup>00</sup>

TPL 5206 for  
(184-?) and  
1856 edition (30th three)

Early edition of the  
first book copyrighted  
in Ontario

THE  
**CANADA SPELLING BOOK:**  
INTENDED AS  
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE,  
CONSISTING OF  
A VARIETY OF LESSONS  
PROGRESSIVELY ARRANGED, IN THREE PARTS.

With an Appendix.

CONTAINING SEVERAL USEFUL TABLES, THE OUTLINES OF GEOGRAPHY, A  
COMPREHENSIVE SKETCH OF GRAMMAR, AND MORNING AND  
EVENING PRAYERS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE WEEK.

*The Words Divided and Accented according to the Purest Mode of Pronunciation*

BY ALEXANDER DAVIDSON.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVENTH THOUSAND.

TORONTO:  
PUBLISHED BY ROBERT McPHAILL,  
65, KING STREET EAST.  
1864.

THE  
CANADIAN SPOTTED BOOK

ADAPTED TO VERNACULAR

BY JAMES D. COOPER, AUTHOR OF "WATERFORD."

ILLUSTRATED.

WITH A HISTORY OF THE SPOTTED BOOK, AND A LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL SPOTS IN CANADA.

YORKVILLE, TORONTO, ONTARIO.

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR BY G. H. COOPER, 360

ST. JAMES'S PLACE, LONDON.

1850. 12 MO. 10/-

1850.

CON-

IN-

VIZ. :

*t*, *u*,

*y*, *are*

*v*, *x*,

and

begin-

Ea-

er-ral

Vow-

e-

i-

o-

u-

y-

A c-

qui-tes-

ted, ha-

ways,

debt, a-

C al-

for-mer-

latter-

times,

D k-

bind-

F ha-

ticiple-

tinguis-

G b-

goblet,

times,

and in-

is ofter-

H c-

## BRIEF INTRODUCTORY REMARKS,

### CONCERNING THE LETTERS OF THE ENGLISH ALPHABET.

In the English Alphabet there are twenty-six letters viz.: *A, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z.* *A, e, i, o, u*, and sometimes *w* and *y*, are vowels. *B, c, d, f, g, h, k, l, m, n, p, q, r, s, t, v, x, z*, and sometimes *w* and *y*, are consonants. *W* and *y* are vowels when ending a syllable, but when beginning a syllable they are consonants.

Each of the vowels, with the exception of *w*, has several distinct sounds, which may be thus exhibited, viz.:

*Vowels. 1st sound. 2d sound. 3d sound. 4th sound*

<i>a</i>	<i>at</i>	<i>ale</i>	<i>all</i>
<i>e</i>	<i>met</i>	<i>devout</i>	<i>me</i>
<i>i</i>	<i>give</i>	<i>wine</i>	—
<i>o</i>	<i>hot</i>	<i>vote</i>	<i>lose</i>
<i>u</i>	<i>but</i>	<i>push</i>	<i>cube</i>
<i>y</i>	<i>truly</i>	<i>try</i>	—

A consonant has no sound by itself, and always requires the assistance of a vowel. *B*, when thus associated, has only one sound, but it is often silent: it is always so when followed by *t* in the same syllable, as in *debt*, and generally so when preceded by *m*, as in *thumb*.

*C* always takes the sound of either *k* or *s*; of the former before *a, o* and *u*; as in *cat, cot, cut*; of the latter before *e, i* and *y*; as *cell, city, cygnet*. Sometimes it is silent, as in the word *indict*.

*D* keeps always the same sound; as in *death, draw, bind*.

*F* has only one sound, as in *life*; except in the participle *of*, where it has the power of *v*, in order to distinguish it from the word *off*.

*G* before *a, o* and *u*, is sounded hard; as in *garbanzo, goblet, gunner*. Before *e, i* and *y*, it is sounded sometimes hard, and sometimes soft; as in *gelding* hard, and in *gender* soft; but for the most part it is soft. It is often silent, as in *feign, phlegm*.

*H* cannot properly be considered as merely a mark

of aspiration. In most cases, it has a distinct sound, as heard in the words *hat*, *horse*, *hill*. It is always silent after *r*, as in *rheum*.—Some persons are very erroneous in the use of this letter, by omitting to sound it where it is necessary, and by giving it a distinct utterance where it is absolutely improper. For instance, some pronounce air *hair*, and heart *art*.

*J* marks a compound sound, composed of *d* and *gh* or the soft *g*, as in *gesture*, except in *hallelujah*, where it is pronounced like *y*, viz.: *hallelooyah*.

*K* has one sound, represented also by hard *c*; as *king*, *come*. Before *n* it is always silent; as in *knot*, *knour*.

*L* has only one sound; as in *love*. It is sometimes silent when followed by *f*, *k* or *m*; as in *half*, *stalk*, *balm*.

*M* is uniform in its sound; as in *music*, except in *comptroller*, pronounced *controller*.

*N* has two sounds; one as in *man*, the other like *ng*, as in *thank*, &c. It is always mute when preceded by *m* in the same syllable; as in *condemn*.

*P* has one uniform sound; as in *pride* but when joined to an *h*, it sounds like *f*, as in *phantom*. In *nephew* and *Stephen*, it has the sound of *v*. It is sometimes mute, as in *psalm*.

*Q* sounds like *k*, and is never silent.

*R* is never mute, and has only one sound; as in *water*.

*S* has four sounds; as in *so*, *rose*, *passion*, *osier*.

*T* has its own proper sound; as in *hurt*, *tune*.

*V* is never silent, and has one uniform sound; as *rain*, *variety*, *love*.

*W* has also one sound; as in *will*, *well*.

*X* is the representative of two sounds—it is sounded like *z* at the beginning of Greek names; as in *Xerxes*: but in other words like *ks*, as in *vex*.

*Y*, when a consonant, has nearly the sound of *ee*; as in *York*.

*Z* represents two sounds, one peculiar to itself; as in *razor*; the other like *zh* as in *crushing*.

## SPELLING BOOK.

A diphthong is the union of two vowels in one syllable; as *ea* in *beat*.

A triphthong is the union of three vowels in one syllable; as *eau* in *beau*.

A syllable is the complete sound of one or more letters; as *I, am, art*.

A monosyllable is a word of one syllable.

A dissyllable is a word of two syllables.

A trisyllable is a word of three syllables.

A polysyllable is a word of four or more syllables.

Accent signifies a certain stress of the voice which is placed on one syllable by way of distinction: thus, in the word *Kingston*, the accent is on the first syllable, but in *Quebec* it is on the second.

ORTHOGRAPHY is the art of spelling words with the proper and necessary letters; and the best mode of learning it is, by reading and copying a great deal, and by never spelling a single word unless you are certain what letters you are to use; for which purpose you will refer to your dictionary, or to your teacher. Nothing is more essential to a good education, and every one should make himself master of it. Bad spelling is either a proof of great ignorance or carelessness.

A good articulation consists in giving to every letter in a syllable its due quality and proportion of sound, according to the most approved custom of pronouncing it; and in so uttering the syllables of which words are composed, that the ear shall, without difficulty, distinguish their number. In so far as these points are not observed, the articulation is defective.

Distinctness of articulation depends primarily upon being able to enunciate the sounds of the letters by the organs of speech, and distinctly combining them into syllables and words: and, in the next place, in distinguishing properly the syllables of which words are composed from each other.

The chief cause of indistinctness, is a too great pre-

expitacy of utterance. To cure this, the most effectual method will be, to employ an hour every day in reading aloud, in a manner much slower than is necessary, and before some person whose kindness would correct the habitual errors of the reader.

There is one cause of indistinct articulation which operates very generally, and which arises from the very genius of our tongue; so that unless great care be taken, it is scarcely possible to escape being affected by it. Every word in our language, composed of more syllables than one, has one syllable accented, and is thus particularly distinguished from the rest; and if this accented syllable be properly articulated, the word will be sufficiently known, even though the others should be sounded very confusedly. This produces a negligence with regard to the pronunciation of the other syllables, which, though it may not render the sense obscure, yet destroys all measure and proportion, and consequently all harmony in delivery. This fault may be corrected by pronouncing the unaccented syllables more fully than is necessary.

#### OF PUNCTUATION.

Punctuation is the art of using certain points or stops, so as to mark the several pauses in reading, and the sense in writing.

The several points and stops are, a *comma*, marked thus, (,) a *semicolon* thus, (;) a *colon* thus, (:) a *period or full stop*, thus, (.) a *note of interrogation*, thus, (?) a *note of admiration*, thus, (!) You must stop at a comma, while you can count *one*; at a semicolon *two*; at a colon *three*; at a period *four*; at a note of interrogation *four*, and at a note of admiration *four*.

A period marks a complete sentence; a colon, the chief member of a complete sentence; a semicolon, a half member; a comma, a subdivided half member; a note of interrogation indicates that a question is asked; and a note of admiration implies a sudden emotion of the mind.

A  
M  
G  
H  
M  
S

e  
a  
l  
m

Effectual  
reading  
ary, and  
rect the  
n which  
the very  
be taken.  
ed by it  
ore syllab-  
l is thus  
f this ac-  
word will  
rs should  
a negligi-  
the other  
he sense  
tion, and  
fault may  
syllables

or stops,  
and the  
marked  
(:) a re-  
tion, thus,

## PART I.

## **ROMAN ALPHABET.**

**A B C D E F  
G H I J K L  
M N O P Q R  
S T U V W X  
Y Z &**

**a b c d e f g h i j k**  
**l m n o p q r s t u v**  
**w x y z & i**

LETTERS ARRANGED PROMISCUOUSLY

D B C G F E  
H A X U Y M  
V R W N K P  
Z O J Q I S  
L T & \*

x w z u o c y b d f  
q p s n m h t k r  
i g e j a l v &

## ITALIC LETTERS.

**A B C D E F G H I J K  
L M N O P Q R S T U V  
W X Y Z &**

*a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q  
r s t u v w x y z &*

---

## VOWELS.

**a e i o u**

And sometimes **W** and **Y**.

---

## DOUBLE AND TRIPLE LETTERS.

**ff fi fl ff ffi æ œ**

---

## FIGURES

**1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0**



Apple. | Boat. | Cow. | Dog.

SPELLING LESSONS OF TWO LETTERS.

LESSON 1.

ba	be	bi	bo	bu	by
ca	ce	ci	co	cu	cy
da	de	di	do	du	dy
ga	ge	gi	go	gu	gy

LESSON 2.

ha	he	hi	ho	hu	hy
ja	je	ji	jo	ju	jiy
ka	ke	ki	ko	ku	ky
la	le	li	lo	lu	ly



Dog. | Egg. | Fox. | Guinea Pig. | House.

by  
cy  
dy  
gy

hy  
jy  
ky

ma	me	mi	mo	mu	my
na	ne	ni	no	nu	ny
pa	pe	pi	po	pu	py
ra	re	ri	ro	ru	ry
sa	se	si	so	su	sy

## LESSON 3.

ta	te	ti	to	tu	ty
va	ve	vi	vo	vu	vy
wa	we	wi	wo	wu	wy
ya	ye	yi	yo	yu	yo
za	ze	zi	zo	zu	zy

## LESSON 4.



Ibex.

Jay.

King.

Lion.

## LESSON 5.

ab	ac	ad	af	ag	al
eb	ec	ed	ef	eg	el
fb	ic	id	if	ig	il
ob	oc	od	of	og	ol
ub	uc	ud	uf	ug	ul

## LESSON 6.

am	an	ap	ar	as	at
em	en	ep	er	es	et
im	in	ip	ir	is	it
om	on	op	or	os	ot
um	un	up	ur	us	ut

ax  
ex  
ix  
ox  
uxin  
ay  
ho  
me  
he



Lion.

Monkey.

Nuts.

Ox.

Peach.

## LESSON 7.

ax	am	on	go	me	so
ex	of	no	he	be	nc
ix	ye	my	at	to	lo
ox	by	as	up	he	gc
ux	an	or	ho	we	do

## LESSON 8.

in	so	an	la	if	ha
ay	ox	my	ye	be	ax
ho	it	on	go	no	us
me	we	up	to	us	lo
he	im	us	em	om	um

al  
el  
il  
ol  
ulat  
et  
it  
ot  
ut

THE CANADA.



**Queen.** | **Rabbit.** | **Swing.** | **Tree.**

MEANING LESSONS OF TWO LETTERS.

LESSON 1.

Is he in.  
Is he up.  
Is it so.  


So do we.  
As we go.  
Be it so.  
So it is.

So we go  
I do go.  
I go on.  
He is in.

LESSON 2.

Am I to go on.  
I am to go in.  
I am to go up.  
Is it so or so.  
So am I to go  
Is he to go in.

So do we go in.  
Am I to go up.  
So is he to go.  
I am to go so.  
If we do go so.  
He is to go so.

**W**

**Ur**

**I**  
**A**  
**If**  
**If**  
**Se**  
**N**

**G**  
**Se**  
**Al**  
**Se**  
**If**  
**Il**

SPELLING BOOK.

13



U

Urn

U



V

Vine

V



W

Watch

W



X

X

X

Urn.

Vine.

Watch.

X.

Tree.

re go  
go.  
on.  
s in.

If I am to go.  
Am I to go so.  
If we do go up.  
If ye do go so.  
So do we do so.  
No I am to go.

Go on as I do go.  
So is he to go in.  
Ah me it is so.  
So do we go on.  
If he is so to me.  
If he is so to us.

LESSON 3.

So do we go up.  
Go up to it so.  
Go on to it so.  
Go by it to us.  
Do ye to us so.  
As I am to go.

LESSON 4.

If he is up to me.  
Go on as we do go.  
If he is to go.  
I am to do so.  
It is to be on.  
Is it to be so.



Youth.



Zebra.

SPELLING LESSONS OF THREE LETTERS.

LESSON 9.

bla	ble	bli	blo	blu	bly
bra	bre	bri	bro	bru	bay
cla	cle	cli	clo	clu	cly
era	cre	cri	cro	cru	cry
dra	dre	dri	dro	dru	dry

LESSON 10.

fla	fle	fli	flo	flu	fly
fra	fre	fri	fro	fru	fry
gia	gle	gli	glo	glu	gly
gra	gre	gri	gro	gru	gry
pra	pre	pri	pro	pru	qry

LESSON 11.

tra	tre	tri	tro	tru	try
sma	sme	smi	smo	smu	smy
spa	spe	spi	spo	spu	spy
sta	ste	sti	sto	stu	sty
pla	ple	pli	pio	plu	ply

LESSON 12.

sla	sle	sli	slo	sku	sly
wra	wre	wri	wro	wru	wry
pha	phe	phi	pho	phu	phy
ska	ske	ski	sko	sku	sky
sha	she	shi	sho	shu	shy

SPELLING BOOK.

LESSON 12.

bag	bad	cap	cang	fin
bag	lad	lap	fan	rat
nag	sad	rap	man	sat
gag	mad	tap	rain	mat
rag	had	sap	pan	pat

LESSON 14.

got	job	boy	hay
rot	rob	joy	say
sot	sob	coy	pav
pot	nob	toy	may
not	bob	roy	way

LESSON 15.

cow	bay	cry	bog
sow	ray	fly	dog
now	day	try	log
mow	lay	pry	fog
how	nay	buy	hog

LESSON 16.

hat	met	got	gil
bat	get	lot	mil
fat	yet	not	sil
mat	let	jot	wil
rat	pet	hot	til

LESSON 17.

act	apt	bag	bit
add	arm	bad	bow
age	ash	bed	box
aid	ask	bid	boy
aim	awe	big	bud

LESSON 18.

cry	dew	due	elm
cup	dig	ear	end
cur	dip	eat	err
cut	dog	ebb	eve
day	dot	eel	eye

THE CANADER

LESSON 18.

ag <i>æg</i>	gem <i>gēm</i>	hat <i>hāt</i>	hut <i>hüt</i>	are <i>är</i>
et <i>ĕt</i>	get <i>gĕt</i>	hay <i>hāy</i>	ice <i>īs</i>	jam <i>jām</i>
ne <i>ñē</i>	gin <i>gīn</i>	hen <i>hēn</i>	ill <i>īl</i>	jar <i>jār</i>
fog <i>fōg</i>	gun <i>gūn</i>	hid <i>hīd</i>	ink <i>īnk</i>	jew <i>jū</i>
gay <i>gāy</i>	ham <i>hām</i>	him <i>hīm</i>	jig <i>jīg</i>	jig <i>jīg</i>

LESSON 19.

job <i>jōb</i>	key <i>kēy</i>	lay <i>lāy</i>	lip <i>līp</i>	may <i>māy</i>
jot <i>jōt</i>	kid <i>kīd</i>	leg <i>lēg</i>	log <i>lōg</i>	met <i>mēt</i>
joy <i>jōy</i>	kin <i>kīn</i>	let <i>lēt</i>	low <i>lōw</i>	mix <i>mīks</i>
jung <i>jōng</i>	lap <i>lāp</i>	lid <i>līd</i>	man <i>mān</i>	mob <i>mōb</i>
keil <i>kēl</i>	law <i>lāw</i>	lie <i>līe</i>	map <i>māp</i>	move <i>mōv</i>

LESSON 20.

mud <i>mōd</i>	nip <i>nīp</i>	oat <i>ōat</i>	ore <i>ōr</i>	paw <i>pāw</i>
mug <i>mōg</i>	nod <i>nōd</i>	odd <i>ōd</i>	owe <i>ōw</i>	pay <i>pāy</i>
nap <i>nāp</i>	now <i>nōw</i>	oil <i>ōīl</i>	owl <i>ōwl</i>	pea <i>pēa</i>
net <i>nēt</i>	nut <i>nūt</i>	old <i>ōld</i>	own <i>ōwn</i>	penn <i>pēn</i>
new <i>nōw</i>	oak <i>ōāk</i>	one <i>ōn</i>	paty <i>ōpētē</i>	pie <i>pīē</i>

LESSON 21.

pit <i>pīt</i>	red <i>rēd</i>	rod <i>rōd</i>	saw <i>sāw</i>	sir <i>sīr</i>
ply <i>pīl</i>	rib <i>rīb</i>	row <i>rōw</i>	say <i>sāy</i>	sit <i>sīt</i>
rat <i>rāt</i>	rid <i>rīd</i>	rub <i>rōb</i>	sea <i>sēa</i>	six <i>sīx</i>
raw <i>rāw</i>	rim <i>rīm</i>	rum <i>rōm</i>	set <i>sēt</i>	sky <i>sīkī</i>
ray <i>rāy</i>	rip <i>rīp</i>	sad <i>sād</i>	shy <i>shī</i>	sob <i>sōb</i>

LESSON 22.

sow <i>sōw</i>	tea <i>tē</i>	top <i>tōp</i>	vex <i>vēx</i>	wan <i>wān</i>
spy <i>spī</i>	tie <i>tī</i>	toy <i>tōy</i>	vie <i>vī</i>	war <i>wār</i>
sty <i>stī</i>	tin <i>tīn</i>	tub <i>tōb</i>	vow <i>vō</i>	wax <i>wāx</i>
sum <i>sūm</i>	toe <i>tō</i>	tun <i>tōn</i>	urn <i>ūrn</i>	web <i>wēb</i>
tap <i>tāp</i>	too <i>tō</i>	two <i>tō</i>	use <i>ūsē</i>	who <i>wō</i>

LESSON 23.

why <i>wī</i>	yea <i>yē</i>	car <i>cār</i>	fig <i>fīg</i>	mug <i>mūg</i>
win <i>wīn</i>	yes <i>yēz</i>	cur <i>cūr</i>	fit <i>fīt</i>	owl <i>ōwl</i>
wit <i>wīt</i>	yon <i>yōn</i>	dig <i>dīg</i>	got <i>gōt</i>	try <i>trī</i>
won <i>wōn</i>	ale <i>ālē</i>	dog <i>dōg</i>	hog <i>hōg</i>	war <i>wār</i>
wry <i>wī</i>	ape <i>āpē</i>	egg <i>ēgg</i>	law <i>lāw</i>	you <i>yō</i>

## SPILLING BOOKS.

### READING LESSONS OF THREE LETTERS.

A man.	A fan.	A hog.	A dog.
A hat.	A bag.	A car.	A bar.
A boy.	A toy.	A hen.	A pen.
A top.	A sop.	A wag.	A nag.
A wit.	A pit.	A cot.	A dot.

A wig.	A gig.	A jot.	A lot.
A job.	A mob.	A mug.	A jug.
A cat.	A rat.	A pig.	A rig.
A war.	A bar.	A key.	A peg.
A cow.	A sow.	An eye.	A pie.

A new hat.	A mad dog.	An old rat.
A new pen.	An old ox.	A bad pen.
An old sot.	A fat pig.	A tin box.
A bad boy.	A new pin.	A new pot.

### LESSON 7.

I can eat an egg.  
Bid him get my hat.  
Put it on the peg.  
Let me get a nap.

Our dog got the nap.  
Let it now run out.  
Be not a bad boy.  
Do not tell a lie.

### LESSON 8.

I can not see God, but God can see me :  
For the eye of God is on me all the day ;  
And God can see me now, and all I do.

### LESSON 10.

All who sin and do ill, go in a bad way.  
Let me not go in sin, and do ill :  
For if I do ill I can not go to God.

### LESSON 11.

No man can do as God can do.  
The way of man is not as the way of God.  
Let me not go out of thy way, O God !

## LESSON 13. VOCABULARY

Do you ask if you are to die?  
 Yea, you and I are to die, and so are all men.  
 But a bad boy can not go to God.

## LESSON 13.

O let me not sin in all I say or do,  
 If I see a boy do ill, let me not do so too:  
 For if I do so too, I am as bad as he.

## SPELLING LESSONS OF FOUR LETTERS.

## LESSON 25.

band	cart	dark	fang	gall
hand	dart	bark	gang	hall
land	hart	hark	hang	mal
sand	mart	lark	pang	pall
wand	part	mark	rang	tall

## LESSON 26.

hard	jest	lint	barm	cash
lard	hest	mint	farm	gash
pard	lest	hint	harm	hash
yard	nest	dint	warm	lash
ward	pest	tint	—	rash

## LESSON 27.

cast	sell	bill	curl	balm
fast	sell	fill	dull	calm
last	tell	gill	full	alm
past	well	kill	gull	lamb
vast	yell	mill	pull	—

## LESSON 28.

bent	dust	fail	fain	leek
dent	gust	jail	gain	meek
lent	just	nail	main	seek
rent	must	sail	pain	weak
sent	rust	rail	pain	reek

bail  
bait  
fail  
fain  
fair

bawl  
caul  
bend  
beak  
beam

leaf  
lean  
leap  
meal  
mean

wean  
year  
zeal  
beef  
been

coal  
coat  
goat  
load  
loaf

fool  
foot  
good  
hood  
hoof

## LESSON 29.

bail	grin	main	pair	tail
bait	haul	nail	rail	vail
fail	hair	paid	rain	vain
fain	laid	pail	said	wail
fair	maid	pain	soil	wait

## LESSON 30.

bawl	bean	deal	east	heat
caul	bear	dean	fear	heap
bead	beat	dear	feat	hear
beak	dead	earn	flea	heat
beam	deaf	ease	head	lead

## LESSON 31.

gall	leaf	meat	read	seam	tear
hall	lean	near	ream	sear	teat
mal	leap	neat	reap	seat	veal
pull	meal	peal	rear	teal	weal
tall	mean	pear	seal	tear	weak

## LESSON 32.

cash	wean	beer	deer	flee	tree
gash	your	beet	feed	free	weed
hash	zeal	deed	feel	heal	weep
lash	beef	deem	fees	heal	bier
rash	been	deep	feet	thee	boat

## LESSON 33.

balm	coal	moan	boil	join	boot
calm	coat	road	coil	soil	cool
lalm	goat	roar	coin	toil	doom
lamb	load	roam	foil	void	door
	loaf	toad	join	book	food

## LESSON 34.

leek	fool	hook	moon	oot	bul
meek	foot	hoop	noon	soon	bur
seek	good	look	pool	tool	gout
weak	hood	loop	roof	wood	new
reek	hoof	mood	room	woof	pore

rout  
soul  
sour  
your  
suit

dawn  
draw  
fawn  
flaw  
pawn

## LESSON 35.

thaw  
yawn  
blew  
brew  
crew

drew  
flew  
grew  
knew  
lewd

slew  
bowl  
blow  
brown  
down

fowl  
flow  
gown  
grow  
mown

prow  
bray  
clay  
dray  
fray

## LESSON 36.

gray  
play  
pray  
tray  
grey

prey  
they  
whey  
when  
west

zest  
both  
doth  
moth  
nose

## READING LESSONS NOT EXCEEDING FOUR LETTERS.

## LESSON 14.

The sun is up, it is time to rise,  
Get out of bed. Now pray to God.  
Then wash your face, and comb your hair.  
Be a good boy, and do as you are bid.  
The Lord will keep them safe that pray to him.  
He is nigh to all that call on his name.

## LESSON 15.

The Lord can tell what is best for you.  
He will do you good if you love his ways.  
If a man love God he will keep his laws.  
Take care what you say lest you tell a lie.  
He that lies will do many bad acts.  
Look at them who do well and do so too.  
Be sure to mind them that do well.  
But keep from all who do ill.

## LESSON 16.

Let us love the Lord our God with our souls.  
For he is kind to us and does us good.  
Take care that you mean what you say to God.  
And do not mock him when you sing or pray.  
Know that if you mock God he must see it.  
If the Lord keep us we need fear no harm.

We are  
Know t  
and he  
The eye  
  
e sure  
et them  
ind w  
What w  
e will  
Ve n  
When th  
et not a

boys t  
et them  
you lo  
ead wit  
When an  
What ho  
ou mu  
e sure a

gland  
stand  
brand  
grand  
grain

taught  
vault  
vaunt  
bleach  
branch

We are sure to be safe if God take care of us.  
 Know that the Lord who made the eye can see,  
 And he who made the ear can hear.  
 The eye of God is on all them that do ill.

## LESSON 17.

Be sure to help the poor and such as are in need.  
 Let them not want aid when you can help.  
 Mind what you read that you may grow wise.  
 What we know now will be of use to us when old.  
 He will not be wise who does not mind his book.  
 We must make the best use of our time.  
 When this day is past it will come no more.  
 Let not an hour slip, you have no time to lose.

## LESSON 18.

Boys that sit near you talk to you, mind them not.  
 Let them by that see that you love your book.  
 If you love your book do not look off from it.  
 Read with care and mind what is said.  
 When any one says he does not care,  
 What hope can we have that he will mend.  
 You must not tell lies in play, for it is sin.  
 Be sure all you say is true. The eye of God upon you.

## EXERCISES IN MONOSYLLABLES.

## LESSON 37.

gland	plain	strain	clause
stand	praise	strait	faint
brand	saint	straight	laugh
grand	saith	twain	naught
grain	stairs	caught	pleas

## LESSON 38.

tanght	bread	cheat	dread
vault	breadth	clean	dream
vaunt	breath	clear	fleam
bleach	breathe	cream	grease
breach	cheap	crease	grave

## LESSON 39.

heard	learn	peach
hearse	leave	plead
heave	mead	preach
knead	meant	realm
league	peace	scream

search  
sheaf  
shear  
sheath  
smear

## LESSON 40.

sneak	stream	wealth
speak	swear	weave
spear	sweat	wheat
spread	teach	bleed
steam	thread	breeze

cheek  
cheer  
cheese  
fleece  
freeze

## LESSON 41.

geese	sheep	sweet
green	sneeze	teeth
knee	speech	three
kneel	spleen	wheel
queer	street	deign

eight  
freight  
height  
seize  
friend

## LESSON 42.

grieve	broach	choir
pierce	broad	moist
shield	coach	noise
thieve	hoarse	point
board	throat	poise

blood  
bloom  
brood  
brook  
goose

## LESSON 43.

groom	course	group
dough	doubt	hound
bound	drought	house
bought	fought	mount
brought	ground	mown

mouse  
nough  
ought  
ounce  
pound

## LESSON 44.

proud	sound	trough
rough	south	touch
round	though	vouch
should	through	would
short	tough	wound

young  
youth  
yield  
year  
yeast

## READING LESSONS OF A RURAL NATURE.



## SPRING.

## LESSON 19

he snow will soon be all gone.  
he frost is yet in the ground.  
he sap runs from the trees.  
boys ought to work while it runs  
ix that trough or pail right.  
o not lose any of the sap.  
ow pure and sweet it is.  
ee where the men boil it.  
ake care not to set your clothes on fire.  
hat might cause your death.

## LESSON 20.

he spring birds are come ! hark, how they sing  
he wild leeks are quite green,  
nd the ox and cow feed on them.  
he lambs play in the field.  
he trees and shrubs have now large buds.  
hich will soon spread out into leaves.  
he woods look green and gay.  
ow great and good must God be,  
ho makes the earth and all things glad.

## LESSON 21.

e hear God's voice in the clouds.  
What a clear flash of light.

earch  
sheaf  
shear  
sheath  
smear  
  
cheek  
cheer  
cheese  
fleece  
freeze

eight  
freight  
height  
seize  
friend

blood  
bloom  
brood  
brook  
goose

mouse  
nough  
ought  
ounce  
pound

young  
youth  
yield  
year  
yeast

Boys and girls ought to be good.  
 The rain comes down in large drops.  
 It now clears up and is fine.  
 Look at God's bow in the clouds.  
 Its ends seem to touch the earth.  
 The men are out at the plough.  
 They sing whilst they turn up the mould.  
 The seed is cast with care on the ground,  
 We hope it will grow, and yield a good crop

## LESSON 22.

You ought to dig and rake that bed.  
 Still let your vines face the sun.  
 Take care of them when they come up.  
 There might be some frost at night.  
 Take the hoe in your hand and work.  
 Let no weeds grow on the walks.  
 Pull all you see out of the beds.  
 Mind that your fence is good and strong.  
 Do not work too long at once.  
 You have your task yet to learn,  
 And you might be late at school.

Now th  
 The fl  
 The bi  
 The fr  
 The m  
 See ho  
 The h  
 We ou  
  
 See th  
 The w  
 The su  
 The fr  
 You m  
 The br  
 Sweet  
 The o  
 Let us  
 And v  
 We wi  
 Then



## SUMMER

## LESSON 23.

How fine and clear the morn is.  
 The birds sing in the trees.  
 There is one which is quite red.  
 The cold dews have left the earth.

The f  
 You i  
 But d

**SPELLING BOOK.**

33

Now the bright sun darts his beams,  
The flocks and herds seek the cool shade.  
The birds hide from the great heat.  
The fruit trees are now in bloom.  
The meads are thick with grass.  
See how the scythe cuts it down.  
The hay smells very sweet.  
We ought to help to make it, if we have time.

**LESSON 24.**

See the corn how tall and green it is.  
The wheat and oats wave in the wind.  
The sun is hot, but there is a fine breeze.  
The fruit will soon be ripe.  
You must not eat green fruit.  
The barge skims down the stream.  
Sweet sounds float on the air.  
The oars beat time to the sounds.  
Let us take a walk near the shore,  
And view the boats on the great lake.  
We will now rest in the shade of the oak.  
Then we will go home through the grove.



**A U T U M N.**

**LESSON 25.**

The fruit is now soft and ripe.  
You may take some and eat.  
But do not eat too much.

In that field there is wheat cut down.  
 Bread is made from wheat.  
 You should not waste your bread,  
 For some poor boy may be in want.  
 God makes the wheat and corn grow,  
 And gives us all that we need.  
 We ought to pray in our hearts to God,  
 And thank him for our life and all things.

## LESSON 26.

The cart groans with the load.  
 The barns are full of wheat,  
 And hay stacks swell the store.  
 See the logs in heaps on the new ground.  
 Now they are all set on fire.  
 The fire might catch your clothes.  
 How soon the trees are all gone.  
 The stumps are yet in the ground,  
 But they will come out in a few years.  
 Men do not plough new ground.  
 They drag in the wheat with a team.  
 Now they fence it with oak rails.



## WINTER.

## LESSON 27.

There are now no leaves on the trees,  
 And the birds no more cheer us.  
 The cold hand of the north has bound the earth

The  
 See t  
 Char  
 Ther  
 Will  
 Come  
 When  
 We s

WORD

arms  
 bone  
 blood  
 back

boot  
 cap  
 coat  
 clasp

## SPELLING BOOK.

48

The streams and small lakes feel his chain.  
See the boys slide, and the men skate.  
Charles may learn next year.  
There has been a great fall of snow.  
Will you take a ride in the sleigh?  
Come Charles, call Jane and Ann.  
Where are your hats and coats and cloaks.  
We shall be home at noon.

### LESSON 28.

It is a cold night—it snows.  
Ring the bell. John make a good fire.  
Draw down' the blinds—shut to the doors.  
Come in and take your seats.  
Now what are we all to do?  
Why sing a psalm or hymn,  
Or play your tuner, draw out your maps,  
Or dress your dolls, or what you will till tea.  
Then James I shall have a new book for you,  
And we will get you to read it to us.  
The air is quite keen—there will be two or three cold nights  
And then it will be mild. God is wise and good :  
And small things, as well as great, shew His skill.

---

### WORDS OF ONE SYLLABLE, EXPRESSIVE OF THINGS FAMILIAR TO CHILDREN.

#### LESSON 45.

arms	brain	eye	heart	nails	tongue
bone	cheek	face	joints	nose	throat
blood	chin	feet	lungs	ribs	thumb
back	ears	hair	mouth	toes	vein

#### LESSON 46.

boot	cloth	gloves	lace	ring	shirt
cap	cloak	hat	lawn	scarf	silk
coat	frock	hose	muff	socks	sleeve
clasp	gown	hood	plush	shoes	stuff

*b*  
bread  
cheese  
crum

crust	lamb	eggs	cream	tarts
beef	pork	beans	tea	cakes
veal	fowls	pease	pies	trout

## LESSON 47.

stone  
orick  
time  
roof  
beam  
stairs

joists	bolt	trunk	pan	fork
floor	hinge	box	bed	plate
door	glass	stove	couch	dish
latch	chair	pipe	sheets	spoon
key	bench	spit	quilts	cup
bar	chest	pot	knife	mug

## LESSON 48.

*P*  
sun  
moon  
stars  
air  
wind

east	cape	bank	brook	rain
west	earth	clay	pool	snow
north	land	sand	pond	hail
south	isle	chalk	mist	frost
rock	hill	dirt	dew	ice

## LESSON 49.

ash  
bay  
beech  
birch  
elm

oak	shrubs	hemp	sage	pears
fir	herbs	hops	thorn	plums
pine	flax	reed	haws	grapes
vine	fern	rose	figs	leaf
yew	grass	rue	nuts	root

## LESSON 50.

York  
year  
mouth  
week  
day

hour	June	then	town	whence
noon	spring	now	street	hence
night	age	path	where	thence
March	late	road	here	school
May	when	way	there	church

## LESSON 51.

first  
one  
once  
pound  
twice

ounce	thrice	rod	fifth	eight
drachm	third	four	six	eighth
brace	mile	foot	sixth	nine
pair	perch	fourth	ell	ninth
three	pole	five	yard	inch

## LESSON 52.

bur  
bas  
bid  
bit  
ban  
hop  
kit  
lad  
marl  
man

sam  
sir  
sit  
sol  
tal

Wh  
Nov  
And  
Thy

Th  
A c  
And  
Thy  
The  
To  
All  
To

**SPREADING BOOK.**

35

**LESSONS EXEMPLIFYING THE E FINAL.**

**LESSON 53.**

bar	bare	cap	cape	din	dine	fir	fire
bas	base	con	cone	dot	dote	har	hare
bid	bide	cop	cope	fan	fane	hat	hate
bit	bite	dar	dare	fat	fate	her	here
can	cane	dat	date	fin	fine	hid	hide

**LESSON 54.**

hop	hope	mar	mare	not	note	rid	ride
kit	kite	mat	mate	pan	pane	rip	ripe
lad	lade	mop	mope	par	pare	rob	robe
mad	made	nod	node	pin	pine	rod	rode
man	mane	nor	nore	rat	rate	rot	rote

**LESSON 55.**

sam	same	tam	tame	ton	tone	val	vale
sir	sire	tap	tape	top	tope	vil	vile
sit	site	tar	tare	tub	tube	vin	vine
sol	sole	tid	tide	tun	tune	vot	vote
tal	tale	tim	time	van	vane	win	wine

**POETICAL READING LESSON OF ONE SYLLABLE.**

**LESSON 29.**

What's right and good,  
Now shew me Lord ;  
And lead me by  
Thy grace and word.

Thus shall I be  
A child of God,  
And love and fear  
Thy hand and rod.

Then shall I learn  
To bless and prize  
All those that strive  
To make me wise.

Give thanks to thee  
Who still dost raise  
Up men to teach  
Us thy just ways.

While thus my mind  
Is bent and mov'd,  
I may be sure  
By thee I'm lov'd.

And when I die  
Shall go in peace  
To sing thy praise,  
Which shall not cease.

O ! make me one  
Of that bless'd train,  
And tune my voice  
To that sweet strain.

tarts  
cakes  
trout

fork  
plate  
dish  
spoon  
cup  
mug

rain  
snow  
hail  
frost  
ice

pears  
plums  
grapes  
leaf  
root

whence  
hence  
thence  
school  
church

eight  
eighth  
nine  
ninth  
inch

## PART II.

## SPELLING LESSONS OF TWO SYLLABLES

## ACCENTED ON THE FIRST.

*Note.—Figures and Italics, for the purpose of directing the pronunciation, are avoided—experience having shewn that they only tend to embarrass the learner.*

*The syllables are divided more with a regard to proper pronunciation, than to arbitrary rules, which are above the comprehension of children.*

Ab-sence	bank-er	buc-kle	cam-bric
ab-bey	ban-ner	buck-ler	cam-let
ac-tor	ban-ish	buf-fet	can-cel
ac-tress	bant-ling	bu-gle	can-cer
ad-der	bar-ber	bul-ky	can-did
am-ble	bar-rel	bul-let	can-dle
am-ber	bar-ter	bul-wark	can-ker
am-bush	ba-ker	bun-dle	can-non
an-chor	bal-lad	bun-gle	can-ton
an-vil	bet-ter	bun-gler	can-vas
an-them	blun-der	bur-den	ca-per
an-gel	bör-der	burn-er	ca-pón
ar-bour	bo-som	burn-ing	cap-tain
art-ful	bri-er	bur-nish	cap-tive
art-ist	bright-ness	bush-el	cap-ture
art-less	brim-mer	bus-tle	card-er
ar-my	brim-stone	butch-er	care-ful
ar-row	bring-er	but-ler	care-less
ar-dent	bri-ny	but-ter	car-rot
au-thor	bris-tle	but-tress	car-ry
aw-ful	brit-tle	Cab-bage	car-ver
ax-is	bro-ken	cab-in	cas-tle
Bab-ble	bro-ker	ca-ble	caus-tic
bab-bler	bru-tal	cac-kle	cause-way
ba-by	bru-tish	ca-dence	cav-il
back-bite	bub-ble	call-ing	ce-dar
back-ward	buck-et	ca-lous	ceil-ing

## TABLES.

the pronunciation,  
to embarrass the  
pronunciation, that  
ren.

am-bric  
am-let  
an-cel  
an-cer  
an-did  
an-dle  
an-ker  
an-non  
an-ton  
an-vas  
ea-per  
ea-pón  
cap-tain  
cap-tive  
cap-ture  
card-er  
care-ful  
care-less  
car-rot  
car-ry  
car-ver  
cas-tle  
caus-tic  
cause-way  
cav-il  
ce-dar  
ceil-ing

el-lar  
en-sure  
en-tre  
er-tain  
hal-lenge  
ham-bor  
hang-ing  
han-nel  
hap-el  
hap-lain  
hap-let  
hap-ter  
harm-ing  
harin-er  
har-coal  
har-ter  
has-ten  
hat-tels  
hat-ter  
heap-en  
heap-ness  
heat-er  
heer-ful  
her-ish  
her-ry  
hes-nut  
hief-ly  
hild-hood  
hil-dren  
him-ney  
his-el  
hop-ping  
hurl-ish  
hurn-ing  
-der  
-pher  
-cle  
as-sic  
at-ter  
sun-ly

clear-ness  
cler-gy  
clev-er  
cli-ent  
cli-mate  
clos-et  
clou-dy  
clo-ver  
clo-ven  
clown-ish  
clus-ter  
cob-web  
cof-fee  
cold-ness  
col-lar  
col-lect  
col-lege  
co-lon  
com-bat  
come-ly  
com-et  
com-fort  
com-ma  
com-ment  
com-merce  
com-mon  
com-pass  
com-rade  
con-cave  
con-cert  
con-corc  
con-duct  
con-quest  
con-sul  
con-test  
con-tract  
con-trite  
con-vent  
con-vert  
cor-ner

cost-ly  
cot-ton  
coun-cil  
coun-sel  
coun-ty  
cow-ard  
crea-ture  
cred-it  
crook-ed  
cru-el  
cun-nig  
cu-rate  
cur-rant  
cur-rent  
cur-tain  
cus-tard  
cus-tom  
cut-ler  
cyn-ic  
ey-press  
Dan-ger  
dai-ly  
dai-ry  
dam-age  
dam-ask  
dam-sel  
dark-ness  
dar-ling  
daz-zle  
dear-ly  
dear-ness  
dead-ly  
death-less  
debt-of  
de-cent  
de-ist  
del-uge  
dic-tate  
di-et  
dif-fer

dim-ness  
din-ner  
dis-cord  
dis-nal  
dist-ance  
do-er  
dol-lar  
do-nor  
dor-mant  
doubt-ful  
dow-er  
dow-ny  
dra-per  
draw-er  
draw-ing  
dread-ful  
dream-er  
dri-ver  
drop-sy  
drum-me  
drunk-aro  
du-el  
du-ty  
dwell-ing  
dy-er  
Ea-gle  
east-er  
eat-er  
ear-ly  
earth-er  
ef-fort  
ei-ther  
el-bow  
el-der  
em-blem  
em-met  
em-pire  
empty  
end-less  
en-ter

en-tr-y	fes-ter	gain-ble	greet-ing
en-vy	fet-ter	game-ster	griev-ance
e-qual	fe-ver	gan-der	groun-ing
er-ror	fig-ure	gar-den	gro-cer
es-say	fi-nal	gar-ment	grot-to
es-sénce	fin-ger	gar-ner	ground-le
e-ven	fin-ish	gar-ret	guilt-less
ev-er	firm-ness	gath-er	gun-ner
e-vil	fix-ed	gen-der	Hab-it
ex-it	flan-nel	gen-tile	hail-stone
eye-sight	fla-vour	gen-try	hai-ry
F-a-ble	flow-er	ges-ture	hal-ter
fa-bric	fol-low	ghast-ly	ham-let
fa-cing	fol-ly	gi-ant	ham-per
fa-c-tor	fool-ish	gib-bet	hand-ful
faith-ful	foot-step	gild-er	hand-mai
fal-low	fore-most	gin-let	hand-some
false-hood	fore-head	gin-ger	han-dy
fam-i-ne	for-est	gir-dle	hang-er
fam-i-sh	for-mal	girl-ish	hang-ings
fa-mous	fort-night	giv-er	hap-pen
fan-cy	for-tune	glad-den	hap-py
farm-er	found-er	glad-ness	har-bour
far-row	foun-tain	glim-mer	har-den
far-ther	fowl-er	glo-ry	harm-less
fas-ten	fra-grant	glut-ton	har-ness
fa-tal	friend-ly	gnash-ing	har-vest
fath-er	frig-ate	gold-en	hat-ter
fa-vour	fros-ty	gos-ling	hate-ful
fawn-ing	fro-ward	gos-pel	ha-tred
fear-ful	fruit-ful	gou-ty	haugh-ty
feath-er	fur-nace	grace-ful	haunt-ed
fee-ble	fur-nish	gram-mar	haz-ard
ecl-ing	fur-row	gran-deur	heal-ing
feign-ec	fur-ther	gras-sy	hear-ing
fel-low	fu-ry	gra-zing	heark-er
fel-on	fus-ty	grea-sy	heart-en
fe-male	fer-tile	great-ly	hea-then
fer-tile	Gal-lon	gree-dy	heav-en
fer-yell	gal-lop		

SPELLING BOOK.

39

et-ing	he-brew	in-cense	ker-nel	ing-gage
v-ance	hel-met	in-come	ket-tle	lum-ber
an-ing	help-er	in-dex	key-hole	lus-tre
-cer	nerb-age	in-fant	kid-ney	Ma-jor
t-to	herds-man	ink-stand	kin-dle	mam-mon
und-le	her-mit	in-let	kind-ness	man-date
lt-less	hew-er	in-mate	king-dom	man-drake
n-ner	high-ness	in-most	kitch-en	man-ger
-set	hil-lock	in-quest	kna-vish	man-gle
b-it	hin-der	in-road	kneel-ing	man-ner
l-stone	hire-ling	in-sect	know-ing	ma-ny
-ry	hog-gish	in-sult	Lad-der	ma-ple
-ter	hogs-head	in-sight	la-ding	mar-gin
m-let	hol-land	in-stanee	la-dy	mar-tyr
m-per	hol-low	in-stant	land-lord	mas-ter
nd ful	ho-ly	in-step	land-mark	mea-ly
nd-mai	hom-age	in-to	lan-guage	mean-ing
nd-som	home-ly	in-voice	lan-guid	meas-ure
n-dy	hon-est	i-ron	laugh-ter	med-dle
ng-er	hon-our	is-sue	law-yer	meek-ness
ng-ings	hope-ful	i-tem	lead-en	mem-ber
p-pen	hor-rid	Jail-or	lea-ky	mend-ing
p-py	hor-ror	jan-gle	learn-ing	mer-chant
ar-bour	host-age	jar-gon	leath-er	mer-cy
ar-den	host-ess	jas-per	length-en	mes-sage
arm-les	hos-tile	jeal-ous	lewd-ness	mid-night
ar-ness	hot-house	jel-ly	li-bel	mil-ler
ar-vest	hour-ly	jest-er	li-cense	mim-ic
at-ter	house-hold	jew-el	life-less	min-gle
ate-ful	hu-man	jin-gle	light-ning	mir-ror
a-tred	hum-ble	join-er	lim-ber	mis-chief
ough-ty	hun-ger	join-ture	lim-it	mix-ture
ount-ed	hunt-er	jour-nal	li-quid	mod-el
az-ard	hurt-ful	jour-ney	li-quor	mod-ern
real-ing	hus-ky	joy-ful	liz-ard	mod-est
ear-ing	hys-sop	judg-men	lob-by	mois-ture
ark-er	I-cy	jui-cy	loi-ter	mo-ment
heart-en	i-dier	ju-ry	loose-ness	mon-key
ea-then	i-dol	just-ice	love-ly	mon-ster
eav-on	im-age	Keep-er	loy-al	month-ly

THE CANADA.

moral	nov-el	par-ley	pop-py
mortal	num-ber	par-lour	post-age
.noth-er	nurs-er	part-ner	pos-ture
no-tive	nut-meg	par-ty	po-tent
move-ment	Oak-en	pas-sage	pot-ter
moun-tain	ob-ject	pass-port	poul-try
mourn-ful	of-fer	pas-ture	pound-ag-
mouth-ful	of-fice	pay-ment	pow-er
mud-dy	off-spring	ped-lar	pow-der
mur-der	old-cr	pee-vish	prac-tice
mur-mur	ol-ive	pen-man	prais-er
mush-room	o-men	peo-ple	prat-tler
mu-sic	on-set	per-jure	pray-er
mus-ket	o-pen	per-son	preach-es
mus-tard	op-tie	pert-ness	pre-cept
mut-ton	or-der	pet-ty	pref-ace
muz-zle	or-chard	phi-al	prel-ate
myr-tle	or-gan	phys-ic	prel-ude
mys-tic	o-ral	pic-kle	pres-age
Na-ked	ot-ter	pic-ture	pres-ence
name-less	o-ver	pie-ces	priest-hood
nar-row	out-cast	pinch-ing	pri-mate
na-tive	out-most	pi-rate	prin-cess
naugh-ty	out-ward	pitch-er	pri-va-te
neat-ness	ox-en	pla-ces	prob-lek
need-ful	Pack-age	plain-tiff	pro-duce
nee-dle	pack-et	plan-et	prod-uct
neigh-bour	pad-dle	plant-er	prof-fer
nei-ther	pa-gan	play-er	prof-it
ner-vous	pain-ful	pleas-ant	prog-ress
nig-gard	paint-ing	plu-mage	pro-logue
nim-ble	pale-ness	plump-ness	prom-ise
nip-pers	pan-ic	plun-der	proph-et
no-ble	pan-try	plu-ral	pros-per
non-age	pa-per	ply-ing	pros-trate
non-sense	par-boil	pock-et	proud-ly
non-suit	par-cel	po-et	prowl-er
nos-tril	parch-ing	poi-son	py-ing
noth-ing	par-don	pol-ish	pru-dence
no-tice	pa-rent	pomp-ous	psal-mist

## SPELLING BOOK.

-py	pub-lic	reb-el	suf-fron	sen-tence
t-age	pub-lis-h	re-cent	suit-or	se-quel
-ture	bud-ding	reck-on	sai-ad	ser-mon
tent	poul-let	rec-tor	salm-on	ser-pent
-ter	poul-pit	rest-less	salt-ish	ser-vice
il-try	poun-ish	rib-and	sain-ple	shad-ow
und-ag-	pure-ness	rich-ness	san-dal	shal-low
w-er	pur-pose	ri-der	san-dy	shame-ful
w-der	pu-trid	ri-fle	san-gui-ne	shape-less
ac-tice	puz-zle	right-ful	sap-ling	sharp-en
ais-er	Qua-ker	ri-ot	sap-py	shat-ter
at-tler	quar-rel	ri-val	sat-in	shear-ing
ay-er	qua-ver	riv-er	sa-tire	shel-ter
reach-er	queer-ly	riv-et	sav-age	shep-herd
re-cept	quick-en	roar-ing	sau-cer	shil-ling
ref-ace	qui-et	rob-ber	sau-sage	ship-wreck
rel-ate	quin-sy	roll-er	saw-yer	shock-ing
rel-u-de	quo-rum	roo-my	say-ing	shov-el
res-age	quo-ta	ro-sy	scab-hard	show-er
res-ence	Rad-ish	rot-ten	scaf-fold	shut-ter
riest-hood	raf-ter	round-ish	scan-dal	sick-ness
ri-mate	rai-ment	roy-al	scar-let	sig-nal
rin-cess	rain-bow	rub-ber	scat-ter	si-lence
ri-vate	ral-ly	rub-bish	schol-ar	sin-ew
rob-lek	ran-ble	rud-der	sci-ence	sin-ful
ro-pro-duce	ran-dom	rude-ness	scof-fer	sing-ing
ro-ro-duct	ran-kle	ruf-fle	scorn-ful	sin-gle
prof-fer	ran-som	rug-ged	scrib-ble	sin-ner
prof-it	rap-id	ru-in	scrip-ture	si-ren
rog-res-s	rap-ture	ru-ler	scru-ple	sis-ter
ro-ro-logue	rash-ness	run-ning	sculp-ture	sit-ting
rom-ise	rath-er	rus-tic	seam-less	skil-fu
ro-roph-et	rat-tle	rus-ty	sea-son	slan-der
ros-per	ry-w-ness	Sab-bath	se-cret	sla-vish
ros-trate	ra-zor	sa-bre	see-ing	sleep-er
roud-ly	read-er	sack-cloth	seem-ly	slip-per
browl-er	re-al	sad-den	sell-er	slop-py
roy-ing	re-ap-er	sad-dle	sen-ate	sloth-fu
rou-dence	rea-son	safe-ly	sense-less	slug-gard

slum-ber	sti-fle	taste-less	ut-most
smell-ing	still-ness	tat-tle	un-der
smug-gle	stin-gy	taw-ny	up-right
smut-ty	stir-rup	tail-or	up-wards
sn ak-ing	stom-ach	tem-per	use-ful
sc -ace	sto-ny	tem-pest	Va-grant
sol-emn	stor-my	tem-ple	vain-ly
sol-id	sto-ry	tempt-er	val-ley
sor-did	strick-en	thank-ful	van-quish
sor-row	stri-king	thaw-ing	varn-ish
sor-ry	stub-born	there-fore	ven-ture
sot-tish	stu-dent	thick-et	ver-dant
sound-ness	sub-ject	think-ing	ver-dict
spar-kle	suc-cour	thirs-ty	ves-try
spar-row	suf-fer	thurs-day	vic-tor
spat-ter	sul-len	til-lage	vir-gin
speak-er	sum-mer	tim-ber	vir-tue
speech-less	sum-mons	tin-der	vom-it
spee-dy	sun-day	ti-tle	voy-age
spin-dle	sup-per	tor-ment	vul-gar
spin-ner	sure-ty	to-tal	Wa-fer
spir-it	sur-feit	tow-el	walk-er
spit-tle	sur-name	town-ship	wal-nut
spite-ful	sur-plice	tre-a-son	wash-ing
splint-er	swal-low	tre-a-tise	wa-ver
spo-ken	swar-thy	tri-umph	way-ward
sport-ing	swear-ing	troop-er	wea-ken
spot-less	sweep-ing	tru-ant	weath-er
sprin-kle	sweet-en	tues-day	wea-pon
spun-gy	swell-ing	tu-lip	weep-ing
squan-der	sys-tem	tur-key	weigh-ty
squeam-ish	Ta-ble	tur-nip	wel-fare
sta-ble	ta-lent	tu-tor	wheat-en
tam-mer	tal-low	twi-light	whis-per
sta-ple	tal-ly	ty-rant	whis-tle
stat-ure	tame-ly	Um-pire	whole-some
stead-fast	ta-per	un-cle	wick-ed
stee-ple	tar-dy	u-sage	wid-ow
steer-age	tar-tar	ush-er	will-ing

t-most	wind-ward	wo-ful	yel-low	youth-ful
in-der	win-ter	won-der	yeo-man	Zeal-ot
ip-right	is-dom	wor-ship	yon-der	zeal-ous
ip-wards	it-ness	wrong-ful	young-er	zen-ith
use-ful	vit-ty	Year-ly	young-est	ze-phyr



## RURAL SCENERY &amp;c.

## ADING LESSONS IN WORDS NOT EXCEEDING TWO SYLLABLES

## LESSON 1.

A lone-ly hut.  
A love-ly seat.  
A fer-tile vale.  
A fruit-ful field.  
A ver-dant lawn.  
A sil-ver stream.  
A wind-ing brook.  
The bi-ting frost.

A fros-ty night.  
A gen-tle rain.  
A whist-ling wind  
A beat-ing storm  
A lof-ty spire.  
A bar-ren waste.  
A large gar-den.

## LESSON 2.

A leaf-y grove.  
A glas-sy lake.  
A rap-id riv-er.  
The bit-ter blasts.  
A dew-y morn.  
A howl-ing tem-peст.

A sul-try day.  
The ri-sing hill.  
The dri-ving sleet.  
A heav-y show-er.  
A strong gale.  
A pure foun-tain.

A no-ble man-sion.  
A hil-ly coun-try.  
The ru-ral walk.  
A fine or-chard  
A rich pas-ture.

A swell-ing tor-rent.  
The blight-ing winds.  
The fra-grant flow-ers,  
The sab-bath bell.

## LESSON 3.

A cool-ing breeze.  
A win-ter's eve.  
A fine night.  
An a-ged oak.  
A hard win-ter.  
The lof-ty pine.  
The bleat-ing sheep.  
The din-ner horn.  
A sum-mer morn.  
A gloo-my day.  
A pleas-ant ride.  
The scent-ed herbs.

The low-ing kine.  
The wind-ing path.  
The hol-low tree.  
The fruit-ful field.  
The lof-ty hill.  
A love-ly jaunt.  
A fine pros-pect.  
The red squir-rel.  
An A-pril show-er.  
A cloud-less sky.  
A weep-ing wil-low.  
A fruit-ful au-tumn.



## THE COW, &amp;c.

**NOTE.**—Some teachers, in order to excite emulation, put their scholars end in classes; and, for the convenience of such, the following Lessons are rided by figures into small portions.

## LESSON 4.

1. If you are ver-y good, and say your les-sons well in morn-ing, we will, if it keeps fine, go in-to the gar-de where you shall help me to sow some flow-er seeds, an look at the man who is work-ing there.

or-rent.  
g winds.  
flow-ers.  
bell.

kine.  
g path.  
tree.  
field.  
ill.  
unt.  
pect.  
ir-rel.  
how-er.  
sky.  
wil-low.  
u-tumn.

on their scholars  
wing Lessons are

s-sons well to  
to the gar-de  
v-er seeds, an

2. You can al-so look at the cook, who is get-ting peas &c. your din-ner, which you, and your broth-ers and sis-ters are ve-ry fond of.

3. The cher-ries be-gin to look ve-ry red, and will soon be ripe e-nough to mix with the cur-ants, when they will make nice tarts for sup-per, with a lit-tle new milk from the Cow, from whom we may have ma-ny good things; fresh milk, rich cream, nice but-ter and cheese.

4. Cus-tards, and most kinds of pud-dings, are made with milk ; I can-not tell what chil-dren would do for prop-er food, if we had not Cow's milk.

5. Last sum-mer, you know, how pleas-ed you were to see the lit-tle calves play-ing a-bout in the fields with their moth-ers, though you thought, when you saw them go to take their moth-ers' milk, they would not leave you a-ny sup-per.

6. But, my dear, the good God who gave the beasts of the field for our use, also gave them the means to nour-ish their young, and yet have e-nough to spare for the use of man.

7. He who has made noth-ing in vain, took care to pro-vide well for both man and beast ; for when the calf is old e-nough to feed on the grass, it does not want so much of its moth-er's milk.

8. The calf has no wool on, like the sheep, but the skin is of great use, and made in-to leath-er, of which shoes are made, bind-ings for books and oth-er things ; so you find the poor beasts are of use e-ven af-ter they are dead, for ma-ny of them give us both food and rai-ment.

9. Farm-ers should use their cat-tle kind-ly, for I do not know how they could do with-out them in the cul-ture of their farms, or find food for their wives and chil-dren. You will find dai-ly, as you read, that all God's works are good, and noth-ing is made in vain.



## THE BEES, &amp;c.

## LESSON 5.

1. I was glad to see you, my dear girl, so much pleased last night with the good farmer, and his daughter who gave you such nice fruit and new milk. How sweet seem-ed af-ter your walk, to sit down and en-joy such sum-mer re-past.

2. While the weath-er is fine, we will of-ten, af-ter you have read your book, and done well at your nee-dle, go and see Miss May, who keeps her fath-er's house, and tends the poul-try.

3. You know she told you she would give you a pair of pret-ty chick-en-s, and I will buy two or three more, then you shall feed and take care of them at home.

4. She also told you she would shew you the bees the next time you went, and you should, at the prop-er sea-son see them take a hive. What a pit-y it is, that for the sake of their hon-ey, ma-ny of the poor bees are kill-ed, af-ter they have work-ed so hard, and toil-ed so long, to cull the sweets from flow-ers and herbs.

5. Poor things, it is hard that a-ny of them should suf-fer when giv-ing such rich and use-ful food for man. Some years a-go, al-most all the bees in a hive were kill-ed, when it was to be ta-ken for the sake of the hon-ey.

6. But of late years, a meth-od has been found for tak-ing the hon-ey from the hives, with-out caus-ing the death of so ma-ny use-ful in-sects which may live to gath-er more sweets, and take to some oth-er hive.

7. Y  
lives a  
ney go  
ear-ly  
ot soon

I. W  
much t  
gau  
2. It

en wi  
ou wo  
oise.

3. T  
et-ter

ard s

ome t

4. T  
ome t

5. I

7. You must be care-ful when you go near where bees  
ives are, for, if you play a-bout and trou-ble the bees, as  
hey go in and out, they will sting you, and their sting is  
ear-ly as bad as that of a wasp ; and I sup-pose you will  
ot soon for-get the wasp which stung you the oth-er day.



## THE FARM YARD.

## LESSON 6.

1. When we were walk-ing late-ly, you seem-ed ve-ry  
e you a pair of  
ree more, then  
e. much to ad-mire the nice pea-cock which was spread-ing  
prop-er sea-son  
hat for the sake  
kill-ed, af-ter  
ong, to cull th  
a should suf-fer  
n. Some year  
ill-ed, when i  
oun-ding the deat  
g the deat  
o gath-er mon  
the hens did not fur-nish plen-ty of eggs.

2. It look-ed ve-ry hand-some, but you must not be ta-  
in the bees the  
prop-er sea-son  
hat for the sake  
kill-ed, af-ter  
ong, to cull th  
a should suf-fer  
n. Some year  
ill-ed, when i  
oun-ding the deat  
g the deat  
o gath-er mon  
the hens did not fur-nish plen-ty of eggs.

3. The ducks, the geese, and the chick-ens, are all much  
et-ter to eat than that fine bird which walks a-bout the  
ard so proud-ly ; some-times the pea-chicks are kill-ed  
when young, but they are not so white and sweet as a  
chick-en.

4. The com-mon farm-yard poul-try, though not so hand-  
some to look at, are far more use-ful, as we are of-ten pleas-  
ed with a few fresh eggs at break-fast. Lit-tle boys and  
girls would of-ten be with-out pud-dings for their din-ners,  
as the hens did not fur-nish plen-ty of eggs.

5. It is ve-ry pleas-ant to see a yard full of fine pou-

try, the hens with their chick-ens, al-ways seen so bus-  
scratch-ing a-bout for lit-tle grubs and in-sects, which they  
are ve-ry fond of.

6. The ducks are not hap-py un-less they have a pool  
near, where they may swim a-bout, and dive in the wa-  
ter for the in-sects they like best. It is ve-ry pleas-ing to wat-  
them, and see how mer-ry they seem, and hear what  
quack-ing they make, if they hap-pen to find a-ny fly  
weed that pleas-es them.

7. The geese most-ly ram-ble out on the com-mon,  
there is one near, but they come home with their gos-ling  
at night to the yard, where they know they shall get a go-  
cup-per, and be safe du-ring the night.

8. Thus you find that all birds and beasts soon know  
where they are well ta-ken care of and fed; and though  
ma-ny are kill-ed to sup-ply the wants of man, yet such  
as-cape are, or ought to be, well fed and kept warm.



### OF FISHES, &c.

#### LESSON 7.

1. When we were talk-ing the oth-er day, a-bout the pi-  
cy lambs and birds, you ask-ed me where the fish-es liv-  
ed and want-ed to know how they walk-ed, as you could  
see a-ny legs they had got.

s seen so  
ects, which the  
ey have a po-  
ve in the wa-  
eas-ing to wat-  
nd hear what  
find a-ny fly

he com-mon,  
h their gos-lin-  
shall get a go-  
easts soon kno-  
ed; and thou-  
man, yet such  
ept warm.

, a-bout the p-  
he fish-es liv-  
as you could

2. But though they do not walk, they can move a-bout ve-ry quick-ly, which is call-ed swim-ming, and the lit-tle fins you ob-serve as-sist them in get-ting for-ward through the wa-ter.

3. Some fish live in ponds, some in riv-ers, oth-ers in lakes, but the great-est num-ber of fish is in the sea ; all which you may read of, when you are a-ble to tell all the large words you will meet with.

4. Then you will read with sur-prise and won-der a-bout the great whales, how men go a great dis-tance in ships to catch them, and what a la-bour and trou-ble it is to take hem ; but the oil they yield well re-pays the peo-ple who are at the ex-pence of send-ing men so far.

5. There are a great ma-ny fish in the sea fit to eat, the a-king of which em-ployes a large num-ber of peo-ple who go out in boats, and ve-ry of-ten they are in their boats on the wa-ter all night. The peo-ple who live by fish-ing most-ly have their hou-ses near the sea-side, and when they can-not ven-ture out to sea they em-ploy their time in mend-ing their nets.

6. You will be great-ly pleas-ed when you can read the c-count of all the fish-es, birds and beasts, that are in your is-ter's book. You shall read it as soon as you can.

7. No per-son can tell what he is read-ing a-bout if he can-not say the words in a prop-er man-ner ; there-fore be care-ful and at-tend to your book. Pro-nounce your let-ters right, and you will soon be a-ble to read in books that will both a-muse and in-struct you.



## THE SQUIRREL

## LESSON 8.

1. You must take great care of the pret-ty lit-tle squir-rel which you have got as a pre-sent, and be sure to feed it ev-e-ry day. It loves nuts, and will crack them as well as you can, and, with its lit-tle paws pick them out ve-ry neat-ly.

2. You know squirrels love to be in the woods, where some of them skip from tree to tree as live-ly as birds. In this coun-try there are ma-ny sorts, such as the fly-ing squir-rel, the ground squir-rel, al-so the red, grey, and black.

3. In Eng-land there are on-ly the red and grey, both of which are ve-ry pret-ty, and have fine bush-y tails which turn o-ver their backs, and when they sit up-on their hind legs, ap-pear o-ver their heads.

4. If you no-tice the lit-tle crea-ture when it eats, you will see how pret-ty it looks ; but you must take care, for it will bite : its teeth are ve-ry sharp, or it could not, with so much ease, crack the nuts.

5. Some peo-ple put their squirrels in a cage that keeps turn-ing round, so the poor thing is al-ways climb-ing but nev-er gets a-ny high-er ; it is hard to tor-ment it in such

way,  
look-ing  
Yet,  
el in h

1. Yo  
you saw  
our nur  
is you  
2. But  
ea-ture,  
use, an  
then the  
tch-ers  
3. It m  
the she  
the g

a way, and I do not think there can be a-ny pleas-ure in look-ing at an ob-ject which is al-ways mo-ving in vain. Yet, some de-gree of mo-tion would tend to keep the squir-rel in health.



### THE LAMBS, &c.

#### LESSON 9.

1. You ask-ed me to tell you a-bout the pret-ty lambs  
d grey, both you saw frisk-ing in the fields, when you were out with  
y tails which our nurse for a walk. They look-ed so gen-tle and harm-  
on their hind legs you want-ed me to get you one to play with at home.

2. But that would not be do-ing a kind-ness to the poor  
it eats, you na-ture, for it would soon grow too big to have in the  
take care, for use, and then it would have to be kill-ed. Lit-tie lambs  
uld not, when they grow up will be great sheep, and sheep the  
atch-ers kill for us to eat, and the flesh is call-ed mut-ton.

3. It may seem cru-el to you that such pret-ty crea-tures  
climb-ing but the sheep and lambs are, should be kill-ed for man's use,  
ent it in such the great and good God gave them for our food. Were

they all to live, there would not be grass e-nough to feed them, so when they are fat they are slain : their flesh is eat-en, their skin dress-ed and made into parch-ment for the law-yers to write on, and for ma-ny oth-er u-ses.

4. Of the lamb's skin, which is thin-ner and soft-er, la-dies' gloves are made; and it is of-ten u-sed in-stead of kid-skins for the up-per part of la-dies' and chil-dren's shoes. The wool of both is card-ed, spun, and wo-ven in-to ma-ny sorts of use-ful clo-thing ; some wove in-to broad-cloth stuffs, blank-ets, flan-nels and a great ma-ny things, to clothe and keep warm the hu-man race, who must al-low the poor sheep to be one of the most use-ful of crea-tures.

5. A great num-ber of socks are al-so made of wool, and are car-pets, and a great deal of wool is spun ve-ry fine for la-dies' work. Your sis-ter, you know, late-ly work-ed the pret-ty rug we have for the tea-urn, and the great rug of the draw-ing room hearth ; all the fine wor-sted she u-se while work-ing them, was made from the wool of the sheep dy-ed to the col-ours want-ed.



### THE SHEEP.

LESSON 10.

- Laz-y sheep, pray tell me why  
In the pleas-ant fields you lie,  
Eat-ing grass, and dai-sies white,  
From the morn-ing till the night ?  
Ev'ry thing can some-thing do,  
But tell me of what use are you ?

WORD

b hor  
e-jure  
bove  
-solve  
-surd  
-cept  
-count  
-cuse  
-quit  
-quire  
-dress  
-here  
-journ  
-jure

SPELLING BOOK.

2. Nay, my lit-tle mas-ter, nay,  
Do not serve me so, I pray ;  
Don't you see the wool that grows  
On my back, to make you clothes ?  
Cold, and ve-ry cold you'd get,  
If I did not give you it.

3. True, it seems a pleas-ant thing,  
To nip the dai-sies in the spring ;  
But ma-ny chil-ly nights I pass  
On the cold, and dew-y grass,  
Or pick a scan-ty din-ner where  
All the com-mon's brown and bare.

4. Then the farm-er comes at last  
When the mer-ry spring is past,  
And cuts my wool-ly coat a-way  
To warm you in the win-ter's day;  
Lit-tle mas-ter, this is why  
In the pleas-ant fields I lie.

---

WORDS OF TWO SYLLABLES HAVING THE ACCENT ON THE  
SECOND.

ab-hor	ad-just	a-lert	ap-ply
-jure	ad-mit	a-live	ap-point
bove	a-dorn	al-leg-e	ap-proach
-solve	ad-vance	al-lot	ap-prove
-surd	ad-vice	al-lure	a-rise
-cept	ad-vise	al-ly	ar-raign
-count	af-fair	a-loft	ar-rest
-cuse	af-flict	a-lone	as-cend
quit	a-fraid	a-long	a-shore
quire	a-gain	a-maze	as-sault
-dress	ag-gress	a-mend	as-sent
-here	ag-grieve	a-mong	as-sert
journ	a-go	ap-peal	as-sume
jure	a-las	ap-pease	a-stray

a-tone	Cal-cine	con-dign	de-coy
at-tend	ca-nal	con-dole	de-cree
at-tire	ca-price	con-duce	de-cry
at-tract	ca-ress	con-fer	de-duct
a-vail	ca-rouse	con-fess	de-fame
a-vast	cas-cade	con-fine	de-fect
a-venge	ce-ment	con-form	de-fence
a-verse	co-here	con-fuse	de-fend
a-vert	col-lect	con-fute	de-fer
a-void	cam-paign	con-geal	de-fine
a-vow	com-bine	con-joint	de-form
aus-tere	com-mand	con-jure	de-grade
a-wake	com-mend	con-nect	de-gree
Bap-tize	com-mit	con-nive	de-ject
he-cause	com-mode	con-sign	de-lay
be-come	com-mune	con-sist	de-light
be-fore	com-mute	con-spire	de-lude
be-hold	com-pact	con-strain	de-mand
be-lieve	com-pare	con-straint	de-mur
be-neath	com-pel	con-struct	de-mure
be-nign	com-pile	con-sult	de-note
be-quest	com-plain	con-sume	de-nounce
be-seem	com-plete	con-tain	de-part
be-set	com-ply	con-tempt	de-pend
be-sides	com-port	con-tend	de-plore
be-siege	com-pose	con-tract	de-port
be-spoke	com-pound	con-vene	de-pose
be-speak	com-press	con-vert	de-prave
be-stow	com-pute	con-vey	de-prive
be-tide	con-ceal	con-vince	de-pute
be-times	con-cede	con-vulse	de-ride
be-tray	con-ceit	cor-rect	de-sert
be-wail	con-ceive	corrupt	de-serve
be-ware	con-cern	De-base	de-sign
be-witch	con-cise	de-bate	de-sire
be-yond	con-clude	de-bauch	de-sist
blas-pheme	con-coct	de-cay	des-pair
block-ade	con-cur	de-ceive	des-pite
bom-hard	con-demn	de-claim	de-tach
bu-reau	con-dense	de-cline	de-tain
			e-TECT
			e-TER
			e-VISE
			e-VOLV
			e-VOTE
			e-VOU
			e-VOU
			if-FUSE
			i-GEST
			i-GRESS
			i-LATE
			i-RECT
			iS-ARM
			iS-BUR
			iS-CERR
			iS-CHAR
			iS-CLAI
			iS-CLOS
			iS-COU
			iS-CRED
			iS-CUSS
			iS-DAIN
			iS-ENSE
			iS-GRAD
			iS-GUIS
			iS-GUST
			iS-JOIN
			iS-LIKE
			iS-MAS
			iS-MAY
			iS-MIS
			iS-MOU
			iS-OWN
			iS-PAN
			iS-POL
			iS-PEN
			iS-PERS
			iS-PLAY
			iS-PLED
			iS-POSE

de-coy  
de-cree  
de-cry  
de-duct  
de-fame  
de-fect  
de-fence  
de-send  
de-fer  
de-fine  
de-form  
de-grade  
de-gree  
de-ject  
de-lay  
de-light  
de-lude  
de-mand  
de-mur  
de-mure  
de-note  
de-nounce  
de-part  
de-pend  
de-plore  
de-port  
de-pose  
de-prave  
de-prive  
de-pute  
de-ride  
de-sert  
de-serve  
de-sign  
de-sire  
de-sist  
des-pair  
des-pite  
de-tach  
de-tain

le-teet  
le-ter  
le-vise  
le-volve  
le-vote  
le-vour  
le-vout  
lis-fuse  
li-gest  
li-grass  
li-late  
li-rect  
lis-arm  
lis-burse  
lis-cern  
lis-charge  
lis-claim  
lis-close  
lis-course  
lis-creet  
lis-cuss  
lis-dain  
lis-ease  
lis-grace  
lis-guise  
lis-gust  
lis-join  
lis-like  
lis-mast  
lis-may  
lis-miss  
lis-mount  
lis-own  
lis-pand  
lis-pel  
lis-pense  
lis-perse  
lis-play  
lis-please  
lis-pose

dis-praise  
dis-seet  
dis-solve  
dis-til  
dis-tinct  
dis-tort  
dis-tract  
dis-tress  
dis-turb  
dis-use  
di-verge  
di-vert  
di-vest  
di-vide  
di-vine  
di-vorce  
di-vulge  
dra-goon  
Ef-face  
ef-fect  
e-ject  
e-lapse  
e-late  
e-lect  
e-lude  
em-balm  
em-bark  
em-brace  
em-ploy  
en-chant  
en-close  
en-dear  
en-dite  
en-dorse  
en-due  
en-dure  
en-force  
en-gross  
en-hance  
en-join

en-joy  
en-large  
en-rich  
en-sue  
en-treat  
e-quip  
e-rasc  
e-rect  
es-cort  
e-vade  
e-vent  
e-voke  
ex-act  
ex-ceed  
ex-cept  
ex-change  
ex-cise  
ex-clude  
ex-empt  
ex-hale  
ex-hort  
ex-ist  
ex-pect  
ex-pense  
ex-pire  
ex-plode  
ex-port  
ex-press  
ex-tend  
ex-tinct  
ex-tort  
ex-treme  
ex-udef  
ex-ult  
Fer-ment  
for-bear  
for-bid  
fore-bode  
fore-go  
fore-knew

fore-shew  
fore-see  
fore-warn  
for-sake  
forth-with  
ful-fil  
Ga-zette  
gen-teel  
gro-tesque  
Im-bibe  
im-bue  
im-mense  
im-merse  
im-pair  
im-peach  
im-pel  
im-plant  
im-plore  
im-ply  
im-port  
im-pose  
im-print  
im-pure  
im-pute  
in-cite  
in-clude  
in-crease  
in-cur  
in-deed  
in-duce  
in-fect  
in-fer  
in-firm  
in-flame  
in-flict  
in-form  
in-ject  
in-quire  
in-sane  
in-sert

in-snare	Ne-glect	pre-cede	pro-vide
in-spect	O-bey	pre-clude	pro-voke
in-spire	ob-ject	pre-dict	pur-loin
in-stall	o-blige	pre-fer	pur-sue
in-still	ob-lique	pre-fix	pur-suit
in-struct	ob-scure	pre-judge	Re-bel
in-tend	ob-serve	pre-mise	re-build
in-ter	ob-struct	pre-pare	re-buke
in-trigue	ob-tain	pre-sage	re-call
in-trude	oc-cur	pre-scribe	re-cant
in-vade	op-pose	pre-sent	re-cede
in-veigh	or-dain	pre-serve	re-ceipt
in-vent	out-bid	pre-side	re-ceive
in-vest	out-do	pre-sume	re-cess
in-vite	out-grow	pre-tence	re-charge
in-volve	out-leap	pre-tend	re-cite
in-ure	out-right	pre-text	re-claim
Ja-pan	out-run	pre-vail	re-cline
jo-cose	out-shine	pre-vent	re-coil
La-ment	out-strip	pro-ceed	re-coin
lam-poön	out-walk	pro-claim	re-cord
Ma-chine	out-weigh	pro-cure	re-count
main-tain	out-wit	pro-duce	re-course
ma-lign	Par-take	pro-fane	re-cruit
ma-ture	pa-trol	pro-fess	re-cur
mis-chance	per-form	pro-found	re-deem
mis-count	per-fume	pro-fuse	re-dound
mis-deed	per-haps	pro-ject	re-dress
mis-give	per-mit	pro-long	re-duse
mis-judge	per-plex	pro-mote	re-fer
mis-lay	per-sist	pro-mulge	re-fit
mis-lead	per-spire	pro-nounce	re-flect
mis-name	per-suade	pro-pel	re-flow
mis-place	per-tain	pro-pose	re-form
mis-print	per-vade	pro-pound	re-tract
mis-rule	per-verse	pro-rogue	re-frain
mis-take	per-vert	pro-TECT	re-fresh
mis-trust	pe-ruse	pro-test	re-fund
mo-lest	pos-sess	pro-tract	re-fuse
mo-rose	post-pone	pro-trude	re-fute
			e-gain
			e-gule
			e-gurd
			e-gret
			e-hear
			e-ject
			e-join
			e-lapse
			e-late
			e-lax
			e-lay
			e-lease
			e-lent
			e-lief
			e-light
			e-ly
			e-main
			e-mand
			e-mark
			e-mind
			e-miss
			e-mors
			e-mote
			e-move
			e-mour
			e-new
			e-noun
			e-nown
			e-pair
			e-past
			e-pay
			e-peal
			e-peat
			e-pel
			e-pent
			e-pine
			e-place
			e-plete

re-vide	e-gain	re-ply	sin-cere	un-dress
re-voke	e-gale	re-port	sub-due	un-fair
ur-loin	e-guard	re-pose	sub-join	un-fold
ur-sue	e-gret	re-press	sub-lime	un-hinge
ur-suit	e-hear	e-prieve	su-mit	un-hook
re-bel	e-jet	e-print	sub-scrib	u-nic
re-build	e-joyce	te-proach	sub-side	un-jus
re-buko	e-join	re-proof	sub-tract	un-known
re-call	e-lapse	re-prove	sub-vert	un-lace
re-cant	e-late	re-pulse	suc-ceed	un-like
re-cede	e-lax	re-pute	suf-fice	un-load
re-ceipt	e-lay	re-quest	sup-ply	un-lock
re-ceivo	e-lense	re-quire	sup-port	un-man
re-cess	e-lent	re-quite	sup-pose	un-mask
re-charge	e-lief	re-scind	sup-press	un-paid
re-cite	e-lieve	re-serve	sur-round	un-ripe
re-claim	e-light	re-sign	sur-vey	un-seen
re-cline	e-ly	re-sist	sus-pend	un-say
re-coit	e-main	re-solve	sus-pense	un-shod
re-coin	e-mand	re-store	There-with	un-sound
re-cord	e-mark	re-tain	tor-ment	un-spent
re-count	e-mind	re-tard	tra-duce	un-stop
re-course	e-miss	re-tire	trans-act	un-taught
re-cruit	e-morse	re-treat	trans-fer	un-tie
re-cur	e-mote	re-turn	trans-form	un-true
re-deem	e-move	re-venge	trans-gress	un-twist
re-dound	e-mount	re-revere	trans-late	un-wise
re-dress	e-new	re-vile	trans-mit	un-yoke
re-duce	e-nounce	re-volt	trans-plant	up-brain
re-fer	e-nown	re-volve	trans-pose	up-hold
re-fit	e-pair	re-ward	trus-tee	u-surp
re-fleet	e-past	ro-mance	Un-bend	Where-as
re-flow	e-pay	Sa-lute	un-bind	with-al
re-form	e-peal	se-clude	un-bolt	with-in
re-tract	e-peat	se-cure	un-bought	with-draw
re-frain	e-pel	se-date	un-bound	with-hold
re-fresh	e-pent	se-duce	un-chain	with-out
re-fund	e-pine	se-lect	un-close	with-stand
re-fuse	e-place	se-rene	un-do	Your self
re-fute	e-plete	se-vere	un-done	

INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS IN WORDS NOT EXCEEDING THREE  
SYLLABLES.

OF OUR CREATOR, &c.

LESSON 21.

1. Our pa-rents are very good to us, but God is bet-ter than our pa-rents, and he has done more for us. He gave us our pa-rents and ev-e-ry thing we have.

2. He made the sun, moon, and stars ; the earth, and the sky ; wa-ter, trees and flow-ers ; birds and beasts, fish-es and in-sects ; and men, wo-men and chil-dren.

3. He has made us more ex-cel-lent than the beasts, for he has giv-en us a soul. It is our soul that knows God, and that he is good, and wise, and pow-er-ful. The beasts do not know God, nor the things which he has made ; if we were to tell them, they would not un-der-stand us.

4. Our souls learn and know a great ma-ny things which the beasts can-not learn. Our bo-dies will die, and when we are laid in the grave, worms will de-stroy our flesh, and our bones will crum-ble into dust. But our souls are im-mor-tal, they can nev-er die.

5. God or-ders ev-e-ry thing. He keeps us a-live, and he makes us die when he pleas-es. There is noth-ing which he can-not do. He sees us where-e-ver we are, by night as well as by day ; and he knows all that we do and say, and think. There is noth-ing which he does not know.

THE BIBLE, &c.

LESSON 12.

1. We must love to read the bi-ble; it is the most ex-cel-lent and beau-ti-ful of all books.—God him-self com-mand-ed good men to write it. There we read of all the great and good things God has done for us, and for all peo-ple; how just, and wise, and pow-er-ful he is; and what we must do to serve and please him.

2. in-to the  
and pro-trou-bled  
hem, were given the  
3. V  
was, and  
love him.  
4. M  
mean-  
do it;  
love to  
un-der-  
are old  
you are

1. C  
teach-e  
have re  
may ne  
might

2. E  
rents to  
do a ny  
do it v  
know  
see wh

3. G  
for sch  
was fir

**NG THREE**

God is bet-ter  
s. He gave  
arth, and the  
ts, fish-es and  
beasts, for he  
ws God, and  
beasts do not  
if we were to  
things which  
and when we  
flesh, and our  
s are im-mor-

a-live, and he  
oth-ing which  
re, by night as  
and say and  
know,

he most ex-cell  
self com-mand  
ll the great and  
l peo-ple; how  
hat we must do

**2.** There too we read of Christ, the Son of God, who came in-to the world to save sin-ners, such as we all are by na-ture and prac-tice. He was gen-tle and pa-tient when he was trou-bled and ill-used; he was kind to all per-sons, e-ven to hem who were un-kind to him; and when wick-ed men were just go-ing to kill him, he pray-ed to his Fath-er to for-give them.

**3.** When we have read, or heard a-bout Christ, who he was, and what great things he has done for us, we ought to love him, and be thank-ful to him, and try to be like him.

**4.** Make haste to learn to read, and try to un-der-stand the mean-ing of what you read; love to learn your du-ty and to do it; then you will be a-ble to read the bi-ble, and you will love to read it. There are ma-ny things in it which you can un-der-stand now, though you are so young. When you are old-er and wi-ser you will un-der-stand it bet-ter; and, if you are good, you will de-light in it more and more.

## DISOBEDIENCE.

### LESSON 13.

**1.** Chil-dren should al-ways do what their pa-rents & teach-ers de-sire them; nei-ther should they re-fuse till they have rea-son from them for what they are bid, be-cause, it may not be at all times pro-per to give a rea-son, and they might not un-der-stand it, if it were giv-en.

**2.** Ed-mund Wil-ful was no-ted for not do-ing as his pa-rents told him; when his fath-er and moth-er told him not to do a-ny thing, he did not mind their com-mands, but would do it ve-ry soon af-ter; be-sides this, he al-ways want-ed to know the rea-son why he was not to do it. We shall soon see what be-fel him from his not mind-ing what was said to him.

**3.** One fros-ty morn-ing, as Ed-mund was just set-ting off for school, his fath-er de-si-red him not to go on the ice. But Ed-mund, as was u-su-al with him, quite for-got the com-mand by the time he came to the pond. The wa-ter was fro-zен o-ver with ve-ry thin ice, but Ed-mund did not

know this, and ran on it, with-out once think-ing of what his fath-er had said.

4. But his fath-er had kept af-ter him at a dis-tance, and now, see-ing his son in such dan-ger, call-ed out to him, "Ed-mund! Ed-mund! come to the ice." "Why, fath-er?" said he; but be-fore his fath-er could tell him the rea-son, he fell through, and was drown-ed.

5. There was a lit-tle girl who did not mind what was said to her, for some-times she would get up-on the win-dow seat, and be in dan-ger of fall-ing out of the win-dow; at oth-er times she would stand so near the fire, as to be in dan-ger of set-ting her frock on fire, or of be-ing scald-ed by the boil-ing wa-ter in the tea ket-tle.

6. One day she climb-ed on the back of the nurse's chair who ri-sing up to fol-low a lit-tle boy that was at play with a dog, the chair fell up-on her, and she hurt her head ve-ry much a-against the floor.

7. Jane Care-less was ri-ding one day in a wag-gon with her mam-ma, who call-ed ma-ny times to her, and told her not to lean o-ver the side of the wag-gon, but she paid no re-gard to what her moth-er said.

8. At length, when the wag-gon wheel was go-ing o-ver a stone, out fell poor Jane; she was ve-ry bad-ly hurt, and it was a long time be-fore she was well.

### OF ORDER IN AFFAIRS, &c.

#### LESSON 14.

1. You have gone through your book, you say, and want a new les-son. Ve-ry well, I will give you one soon, but first go and put a-way with care the book you have just read o-ver; that is not to be thrown a-way be-cause you have got a new one.

2. Now, you think you know it all, but you may for-get parts; and will want to read it a-gain. Be-sides, some of your play-mates may not have such a book, and per-haps they would like to bor-row it from you.

3. We en-joy a great deal of pleas-ure our-selves in giv-

ing oth-  
give, v  
pru-de-

4. O  
mon co  
run a-b  
pest to  
in their

5. A  
some-th  
les-son,  
now le  
where yo  
ea-

OF I

1. D  
what is  
of a ny  
a-void,  
per-son

2. A  
the pra  
harm fi  
been te  
his re-t

3. H  
to school  
true, th  
be-be-  
care-ful

4. O  
gong on  
a ve-ry  
they tri

5. A

ing o-th-ers pleasure; and those things which we can-not give, we may, and ought to lend to per-sons of care and pru-dence.

4. O! I can-not find my book, or my hat, is the com-mon com-plaint of ma-ny lit-tle boys and girls, and they run a-bout the house making a great noise, and prov-ing a pest to all a-round them, be-cause they have not put things in their prop-er pla-ces.

5. Al-ways when you read, you should try to learn some-thing. If you hur-ry through a whole book at one les-son, with-out this, it will do you no good. If you have now learn-ed to put all things in their pla-ces, and to mind where they are, you have learn-ed what will help to make you ea-sy and use-ful through life.

## OF LYING, AND OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

### LESSON 15.

1. Do you know what it is to tell a lie? It is to say what is not true, ei-ther to hide a fault, or to make a jest of a-ny one. Ly-ing is a vice you should be care-ful to a-void, be-cause, if you are once known to be a li-ar, no per-son will be-lieve a word you say.

2. A lit-tle boy, whose name was John, was so much in the prac-tice of tell-ing lies that he of-ten came to much harm from this e-vil ha-bit. A stout boy, of whom he had been tell-ing some false-hoods, one day way-laid him on his re-turn from school, and gave him a se-vere beat-ing.

3. He made his com-plaint to the mas-ter when he came to school again, but John had so of-ten said what was not true, that the mas-ter did not be-lieve him. From this time he be-gan to see the ill ef-fects of tell-ing lies, and was ve-ry care-ful in fu-ture to say noth-ing but what was truth.

4. Once, when I was in the back-woods, I saw men log-ging on new ground with a yoke of ox-en, and there was a ve-ry large log which the ox-en could not draw, though they tried to do it with all their might.

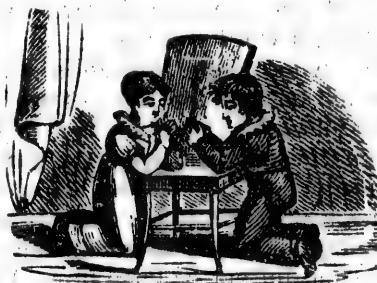
5. At this the man who was driv-ing got an-gry, and beat

the poor ox-en with a large stick, of-ten stri-king them on the horns, which seem-ed to pain them ve-ry much.

6. At oth-er times, in the front town-ships, I have seen hor-ses u-sed ve ry bad-ly; not that they were do-ing a-ny harm, but be-cause they could not know the lan-guage of their mas-ters. Hence they were beat-en on the head, be-tween the ears, with the large end of a whip, which was like-ly as pain-ful to them, as it would be to ox-en to strike them on the horns.

7. Now, all such con-duct as this shews plain-ly the ab-sence of a hu-mane tem-per. Nev-er trust your-self in the pow-er of a per-son who can thus a-buse dumb beasts, for he would most like-ly ill use hu-man be-ings if they cross-ed his de-signs, and he could do so with e-qual safe-ty to his per-son.

8. God takes care for ox-en, and he no doubt marks the man or boy, who, from ca-price, bad-ly ex-erts a pow-er with which he proves un-fit to be trust-ed. It is the du-ty of all to be gen-tle in their con-duct, and to give those crea-tures that de-pend up-on them a prop-er degree of food, to pre-pare shel-ter from the ex-treme cold of win-ter, and to see that, in all re-spects, they are kindly ta-ken care of.



### P R A Y E R.

#### LESSON 16.

Ere the morn-ing's bu-sy ray  
Call you to your work a-way;  
Ere the si-lent eve-ning close  
Your wea-ried eyes in sweet repose;

**SPELLING BOOK.**

To lift your heart and voice in pray-er  
Be your first and la-test care.

2. He, to whom the pray-er is due  
From heav-en, his throne, shall smile on you  
An-gels sent by him shall tend  
Your dai-ly la-bour to be-friend,  
And their night-ly vi-gils keep  
To guard you in the hour of sleep.

\* When through the peace-ful par-ish swells  
The mu-sic of the Sab-bath bells,  
Dul-y tread the sa-cred road  
Which leads you to the house of God ;  
The bles-sing of the Lamb is there,  
And "God is in the midst of her."

1. And oh ! where'er your days be past ;  
And oh ! how-e'er your lot be cast,  
Still think on Him whose eye sur-veys  
Whose hand is o-ver all your ways ;  
A-broad, at home, in weal, or woe,  
That ser-vice, which to heav-en you owe,  
That boun-den ser-vise du-ly pay,  
And God will bless you ev'ry day.

5. He only to the heart can give  
Peace and true pleas-ure while you live ;  
He on-ly, when you yield your breath,  
Can guide you through the vale of death.

He can, he will, from out the dust,  
Raise the blest spir-its of the just ;  
Heal ev'ry wound, hush ev'ry fear ;  
From ev'ry eye wipe ev'ry tear ;  
And place them where dis-tress is o'er,  
And pleas-ures dwell for ev-er-mor.

## PART III.

## WORDS OF THREE SYLLABLES PRONOUNCED AS TWO, AND ACCENTED ON THE FIRST SYLLABLE.

OBSERVE,	<i>tial</i> and <i>cial</i>	sound like <i>shal</i> ,
	<i>tion, cion, scion</i>	— like <i>shun</i> ,
	<i>tian, scienc</i>	— like <i>shan</i> ,
	<i>tient, cient</i>	— like <i>shent</i> ,
	<i>cions, scions</i>	— like <i>shus</i> ,
	<i>science, tience</i>	— like <i>shencc</i> ,
	<i>gion, geon</i>	— like <i>jun</i> .

Ac-tion  
an-cient  
auc-tion  
Cap-tious  
cau-tion  
cau-tious  
con-science  
con-scient  
Dic-tion  
dun-geon  
Fac-tion  
fac-tious  
iric-tion  
func-tion  
Gra-cious  
Junc-tion  
Le-gion  
lo-tion

Man-sion  
mar-tial  
men-tion  
mer-sion  
mis-sion  
mo-tion  
Na-tion  
no-tion  
Op-tion  
Par-tial  
pas-sion  
pa-tience  
pa-tient  
pen-sion  
por-tion  
pre-cious  
pres-sion  
Quo-tient

Re-gion  
Sanc-tion  
sec-tion  
spa-cious  
spe-cial  
spe-cious  
sta-tion  
sur-geon  
Ten-sion  
ter-tian  
trac-tion  
Unc-tion  
Vec-tion  
ven-tion  
ver-sion  
vi-cious  
.....  
.....

Ab-la  
ab-ro-  
ab-so-  
ab-sti-  
ac-ci-  
ac-cu-  
ac-tu-  
ac-tu-  
ad-a-  
ad-e-  
ad-je-  
ad-vo-  
af-fa-  
af-flu-  
ag-gra-  
ag-gra-  
ag-gre-  
ag-o-n  
al-der-  
al-i-m  
al-pha-  
al-ti-tu-  
am-pu-  
an-ar-  
an-ces-  
an-oc-  
an-gri-  
an-i-ni-  
an-i-m  
an-nu-  
an-ti-d  
ap-pe-  
ap-pa-  
ar-a-h  
ar-hi-  
ar-chi-  
ar-den-  
e-du-

## WORDS OF THREE SYLLABLES, HAVING THE ACCENT ON THE FIRST SYLLABLE.

Ab-la-tive	ar-gu-ment	cat-a-ract
ab-ro-gate	ar-ro-gance	cat-e-chism
ab-so-lute	ar-te-ry	cel-e-brate
ab-sti-nence	ar-ti-cle	cel-e-ry
ac-ci-dent	ar-ti-fice	cen-tu-ry
ac-cu-rate	at-mos-phere	cer-ti-fy
ac-tu-al	at-ti-tude	chan-ce-lor
ac-tu-ate	at-tri-bute	change-a-ble
ad-a-nant	av-a-rice	char-ac-ter
ad-e-quate	au-di-ble	cher-u-bim
ad-jec-tive	au-di-tor	chil-li-ness
ad-vo-cate	av-e-nue	choc-o-late
af-fa-bis	av-er-age	chron-i-c
af-flu-ence	au-thor-ize	cir-cu-late
ag-gran-dize	Bar-ba-rism	cir-cu-lar
ag-gra-vat:	bash-ful-ly	cit-i-zen
ag-gre-gat	ben-c-fit	civ-il-ize
ag-o-ny	blame-a-ble	clam-or-ous
al-der-man	blas-phe-mous	clean-li-ness
al-i-ment	bois-ter-ous	cler-gy-man
al-pha-bet	brev-i-ty	clum-si-ness
al-ti-tude	bri-be-ry	cod-i-cil
am-pu-tate	bul-ki-ness	co-gen-cy
an-ar-chy	buoy-an-cy	cog-ni-zance
an-ces-tor	bur-gla-ry	col-o-ny
an-ec-dot	bus-i-ness	com-fort-er
an-gri-ly	Cal-cu-late	com-pa-ny
an-i-mal	cal-en-dar	com-pe-tence
an-i-mate	cal-um-ny	com-ple-ment
an-nu-al	can-di-date	com-pli-ment
an-til-dote	can-is-ter	cont-pro-mise
ap-pe-tite	can-ni-bal	con-fi-dent
ap-pa-site	can-o-py	con-se-crare
ar-a-bie	ca-pa-ble	con-se-quen
ar-bi-trate	cap-i-tal	con-so-nant
ar-chi-tec	car-pen-ter	con-sti-tute
ar-den-cy	cas-u-al	con-ti-nen
ar-du-ous	cat-a-logue	con-tra-ry

vor-pu-lence	des-pe-rate	el-o-qnence
lost-li-ness	des-pot-ism	em-a-nate
cov-e-nant	det-ri-ment	em-i-grant
cov-et-ous	dex-ter-ous	em-i-nence
coun-sel-lor	di-a-dem	emp-ti-ness
coun-te-nance	di-a-logue	em-u-late
coun-ter-feit	dif-fi-cult	en-e-my
coun-ter-part	dig-ni-fy	en-er-gy
coun-ter-pane	dil-i-gent	en-mi-ty
court-e-sy	dis-ci-pline	en-ter-prise
craft-i-ly	dis-lo-cate	ep-i-cure
era-zu-ness	dis-mal-ly	ep-i-gram
cred-i-ble	dis-pu-tant	ep-i-taph
cred-it-or	dis-si-pate	ep-i-thet
cred-u-ous	dis-so-nance	e-qua-bly
crim-in-al	div-i-dend	e-qual-ize
crit-i-cise	doc-u-ment	e-qui-nox
crit-i-cism	dole-ful-ly	e-qui-ty
croc-o-dile	dra-pe-ry	es-ti-mate
cru-ci-fy	drow-si-ly	eu-cha-rist
cu-cum-ber	drud-ge-ry	ev-i-dence
cul-pa-ble	du-el-ist	ex-cel-lence
cul-ti-vate	du-pli-cate	ex-e-crate
cum-ber-some	du-ra-ble	ex-e-cute
cur-so-ry	du-ti-ful	ex-er-cise
cus-to-dy	Ea-si-ly	ex-i-gence
cyl-in-der	eat-a-ble	ex-o-dus
Dain-ti-ly	eb-o-ny	ex-pe-dite
de-cen-cy	ec-sta-cy	ex-qui-site
dec-o-rate	ed-i-ble	Fab-ri-cat.
ded-i-cate	ed-i-fy	fab-u-lous
lef-er-enc	ed-it-or	fac-to-ry
def-in-ite	ed-u-cate	fac-ul-ty
del-e-gate	ef-fi-gy	faith-fu-ly
del-i-cate	e-go-tism	fal-la-cy
dem-a-gogue	el-e-gance	fal-si-fy
dep-re-cate	el-e-gy	fal-si-ty
dep-u-ty	el-e-ment	fam-i-ly
der-o-gate	el-e-phant	fan-ci-ful
des-o-late	el-e-vate	fan-ci-nate

SELLING BOOK.

ne	in-ci-dent
te	in-di-cate
ant	in-do-lence
nce	in-dus-try
ness	in-fa-my
te	in-fan-cy
y	in-fer-ence
y	in-fi-dei
prise	in-fi-nite
re	in-flu-ence
am	in-ju-ry
ph	in-no-cence
et	in-no-vate
bly	in-so-lence
ize	in-sti-tute
box	in-stru-men-
cy	in-tel-lect
mate	in-ter-course
-rist	in-ter-est
ence	in-ter-val
-lence	in-ti-mate
rate	in-tri-cate
ute	i-vo-ry
cise	Jeop-ar-dy
ence	ju-bi-lee
lus	jus-ti-fy
-dite	ju-ve-nile
i-site	Kna-ve-ry
i-cate	<not-ti-ne-
lous	La-cer-ate
-ry	lat-i-tude
-ty	lan-da-bly
ful-ly	lax-i-ty
-ey	le-gal-ize
fy	leth-ar-gy
ty	lib-er-ate
-ly	lev-i-ty
i ful	li-a-blo
i-nate	lib-er-ty
	li-bra-ry
fa-vour-ite	gen-e-sis
fear-ful-ly	gen-tle-man
fea-si-bly	gen-u-ine
fel-o-ny	gid-di-ness
'em-in-ing	gloom-i-ness
fer-til-ize	glo-ri fy
er-ven-cy	gov-er-nance
es-ti-val	grace-ful-ly
ii-nal-ly	grad-u-al
si-ne-ry	gran-a-ry
fin-i-cal	grate-ful-ly
firm-a-ment	grat-i-sy
flu-gran-cy	grav-i-ty
flat-te-ry	greed-i-ness
flex-i-ble	Har-bin-ger
fluc-tu-ate	har-mo-nize
flu-en-cy	haugh-ti-ness
sop-pe-ry	heart-i-ly
for-ci-ble	hea-then-ism
ford-a-ble	heav-i-ness
for-seit-ure	hes-i-tate
for-ti-fy	his-to-ry
for-ti-tude	ho-li-ness
for-tu-nate	home-li-ness
fra-gran-cy	hom-i-cide
fraud-u-lent	hope-ful-ly
fre-quen-cy	hor-ri-ble
friv-o-lous	hos-pi-tal
front-is-piece	hur-ri-cane
fru-gal-ly	hus-band-ry
fu-gi-tive	hyp-o-crite
fu-mi-gate	hap-pi-ness
fu-ne-ral	hard-i-hood
fur-ni-ture	her-ald-ry
fur-ther-more	h-dol-ize
Gal-le-ry	ig-no-rant
gar-den-er	im-i-tate
pan-di-ness	im-mi-nent
gen-er-al	im-ple-ment
gen-er-ous	im-pu-dence

lig-a-ment	mock-e-ry	top-u-lence
lit-er-al	mod-cr-ate	or-a-cle
lit-i-gate	mod-u-late	or-a-tor
lof-ti-ness	mon-ar-chy	or-din-ance
lone-li-ness	mon-u-ment	or-gan-ize
!ow-li-ness	mor-al-ize	or-i-fice
lu-dic-rous	mor-tal-ly	or-i-gin
lu-min-ous	mor-ti-fy	or-na-ment
lu-na-cy	mourn-ful-ly	or-tho-doxy
lux-u-ry	mul-ti-ply	Pa-ci-fy
Mag-ni-fy	mul-ti-tude	pal-pa-ble
mag-ni-tude	mur-der-er	par-a-diso
main-te-nance	mus-cu-lar	par-a-gon
man-i-fest	mu-ta-ble	par-al-lel
man-i-fold	mu-til-ate	par-ri-cide
man-li-ness	mu-ti-ny	pas-sen-ger
man-u-script	mu-tu-al	pass-o-ver
mar-gin-al	mys-te-ry	pau-ci-ty
mar-in-er	Nar-ra-tive	peace-a-ble
mar-i-time	nat-u-ral	peas-ant-ry
mar-tyr-dom	nav-i-gate	pec-u-late
mar-vellous	nau-se-ate	pen-al-ty
mas-cu-line	need-ful-ly	pen-e-trate
mas-sa-cre	neg-a-tive	pen-i-tence
med-i-cal	neg-li-gent	pen-u-ry
med-i-cine	nom-in-ate	per-fi-dy
med-i-tate	no-ta-ble	per-fo-rato
mel-o-dy	no-ti-fy	per-il-ous
mem-o-ry	nul-li-ty	per-ju-ry
mer-chan-dize	nu-mer-ous	per-ma-nen
mer-ci-ful	Ob-du-rate	pes-ti-lence
mes-sen-ger	ob-lo-quy	pet-u-lence
might-i-ly	ob-so-lete	pleas-ant-ry
min-er-al	ob-sta-cle	pi-e-ty
min-is-ter	ob-stin-ate	plaus-i-ble
mir-a-cle	ob-vi-ate	plein-ti-tude
mis-chiev-ous	oc-cu-py	pli-a-ble
mis-cre-ant	o-dor-ous	pol-i-cy
mis-e-ry	op-er-ate	pon-der-ous
mit-i-gate	op-po-site	pop-u-lace

pop-u-  
pop-u-  
port-a-  
pos-i-  
pos-si-  
po-ten-  
sov-er-  
prac-ti-  
pre-ce-  
pre-ci-  
pref-er-  
pre-ju-  
pros-i-  
pret-ti-  
pri-ma-  
prim-i-  
prin-ci-  
prin-ci-  
priv-i-  
prob-a-  
prom-in-  
prop-er-  
prophe-  
pros-e-  
pros-e-ly  
pros-per-  
pub-lic-  
pu-er-ile  
punc-tu-  
pun-gen-  
pu-ri-fy  
pu-tre-fy  
Quad-ru-  
qual-i-fy  
quan-ti-  
quer-u-  
Rad-i-cal-  
rail-le-ry  
ran-cor-o-  
tar-i-ty

pop-u-lar	rat-i-sy	scruti-ny
pop-u-lous	read-i-ness	scur-ri-lous
port-a-ble	re-al-ize	se-cre-cy
pos-i-tive	re-cog-nize	sec-u-lar
pos-si-ble	re-com-pen-sn	sed-u-lous
po-ten-tate	re-con-cile	sen-si-ble
bov-er-ty	rec-ti-fy	sen-ti-ment
prac-ti-cal	rec-ti-tude	sep-ul-chre
pre-ce-dent	re-gen-cy	ser-vi-tudo
pre-ci-pice	reg-u-late	sev-er-al
pref-er-ence	ren-o-vate	shame-ful-ly
pre-ju-dice	rep-ro-bate	sig-nal-ize
pres-i-dent	re-quis-ite	sig-na-ture
pret-ti-ly	res-i-dence	sig-ni-fy
pri-ma-ry	res-i-due	sim-i-lar
prim-i-tive	res-o-lute	sim-pli-fy
prin-ci-pal	ret-i-nue	sin-ful-ly
prin-ci-plo	rev-er-ence	sin-gu-lar
priv-i-leges	rhet-o-ric	skel-e-ton
prob-a-ble	rheu-ma-tism	skil-ful-ly
prom-in-ent	rid-i-cule	slan-der-er
prop-er-ty	rig-or-ous	sla-ve-ry
proph-e-cy	ri-ot-ous	sleep-i-ness
pros-e-cute	riv-ii-let	sloth-ful-ly
pros-e-lyte	rob-be-ry	slow-en-ly
pros-per-ous	ru-in-ous	sol-i-tude
pub-lic-ly	ru-min-ate	soph-is-try
pu-er-ile	Sa-cra-ment	spe-ci-men
punc-tu-al	ta-cri-fice	spec-u-late
pun-gen-cy	sa-cri-legie	speed-i-ly
pu-ri-fy	sale-a-ble	spite-ful-ly
pu-tre-fy	sanc-ti-fy	span-der-er
Quad-ru-ped	sat-is-fy	stip-u-late
qual-i-fy	sau-ci-ness	stub-born-ness
quan-ti-ty	scan-dal-ize	stu-pi-fy
quer-u-lous	scar-ci-ty	sua-vi-ty
Rad-i-cal	sce-ne-ry	sub-ju-gate
rail-le-ry	scorn-ful-ly	sub-se-quent
ran-cor-ous	scrip-tu-ral	sub-sti-tute
rat-i-ty	scruti-nous	sub-ter-fuge

suc-cu-lent	trait-or-ous	vi-gil-ant
suf-fer er	trav-el-ler	vig-or-ous
suf-fo-cate	treach-er-ous	vi-tal-ly
su-i-cide	treas-u-ry	yin-e-gar
suit-a-ble	trem-u-lous	vi-o-let
sul-ki-ness	tur-bu-lence	vol-a-tile
sum-ma-ry	tur-pen-tine	Wan-der-er
sump-tu-ous	tur-pi-tude	wan-der-ing
sup-pli-ant	Ug-li-ness	wa-ri-ly
sus-ten-ance	unc-tu-ous	wa-ri-ness
syc-o-phant	u-su-al	waste-ful-ly
syl-la-ble	u-ni-form	wag-gon-er
sym-me-try	u-ni-ty	way-far-ing
sym-pa-thize	u-ni-verse	wea-ri-ness
sym-pa-thy	up-per-most	where-a-bout
syn-a-gogue	u-su-ry	where-un-to
Talk-a-tive	use-ful-ly	whis-per-er
tame-a-ble	ut-ter-ance	whis-per-ing
tan-ta-mount	Va-can-cy	wick-ed-ly
tar-di-ness	vag-a-bond	wick-ed-ness
teach-a-ble	van-i-ty	wil-der-ness
tem-per-ance	vet-e-ran	wi-li-ly
tem-po-ral	ve-he-ment	will-ing-ly
ten-po-rize	ve-hi-cle	wish-ful-ly
ten-den-cy	ven-om-ous	wit-ti-ly
ten-e-ment	ven-er-ate	wo-ful-ly
ter-min-ate	ver-sa-tile	won-der-ful
ter-ri-ble	ven-til-ate	wor-thi-ness
tes-ta-ment	ver-i-ly	wrath-ful-ly
tes-ti-fy	ver-i-fy	wretch-ed-ly
thank-ful-ly	ver-i-ty	wretch-ed-ness
the-o-ry	vil-i-fy	wrong-ful-ly
thought-ful-ly	vin-dic-ate	Yel-low-ness
thrift-i-ly	vi-o-lent	yes-ter-day
tim-or-ous	vic-to-ry	yoke-fei low
tol-er-ate	vir-tu-ous	zoo-ri-tul-ly
to-tal-ly	vir-u-lent	Zeal-ous-ly
truc-ta-ble	vis-i-ble	zeal-ous-ness

WORD

A-ban-d  
a-base-n  
a-bate-n  
a-bet-ton  
ab-hor-r  
a-bol-ish  
a-bridge  
ab-rupt  
ab-strus  
ab-surd  
a-bun-d  
a-bu-siv  
a-but-mo  
ac-cept-  
ac-com-j  
ac-com-j  
ac-count  
ac-cus-to  
a-chieve  
ac-know  
ac-quain  
ac-quire  
ac-quit-t  
a-cute-ly  
ad-he-re  
ad-ja-cei  
ad-journ  
ad-mit-t  
ad-mon-  
ad-van-t  
ad-ven-t  
ad-vi-see  
af-fi-anc  
af-flic-tiv  
a-fore-sa  
ag-gress  
ag-griev  
a-gree-m

SPELLING BOOK.

WORDS OF THREE SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE THIRD  
SYLLABLE.

A-ban-don	a-lert-ness	at-trac-tive
a-base-ment	al-li-ance	at-trib-ute
a-bate-ment	al-low-ance	a-vow-al
a-bet-tor	al-lure-ment	aus-tere-ly
ab-hor-rence	al-ter-nate	au-then-tic
a-bol-ish	a-maze-ment	au-tum-nal
a-bridge-ment	a-mend-ment	Back-sli-der
ab-rupt-ly	a-muse-ment	be-fore-hand
ab-struse-ly	an-noy-ance	be-gin-ner
ab-surd-ly	an-oth-er	be-liev-er
a-bun-dance	a-part-ment	be-lov-ed
a-bu-sive	a-pos-tate	be-nign-ly
a-but-ment	a-pos-tle	be-wil-der
ac-cept-ance	ap-par-el	by-stand-er
ac-com-plice	ap-pa-rent	Ca-the-drail
ac-com-plish	ap-pear-ance	chi-me-ra
ac-count-ant	ap-pren-tice	clan-des-tine
ac-cus-tom	a-quat-ic	co-er-cive
a-chieve-ment	ar-aign-ment	co-e-val
ac-know-ledge	ar-range-ment	co-he-sive
ac-quaint-ance	ar-ri-val	co-lic-tive
ac-quire-ment	as-cend-ant	com-mand-er
ac-quit-tal	as-sail-ant	com-mand-men
a-cute-ly	as-sas-sin	com-mit-tee
ad-he-rence	as-sem-blage	com-pact-ly
ad-ja-cent	as-sess-ment	com-pen-sate
ad-journ-ment	as-sign-ment	com-pli-ance
ad-mit-tance	as-sist-ance	com-po-ment
ad-mon-ish	as-su-rance	com-po-ser
ad-van-tage	asth-mat-ic	con-ceal-ment
ad-ven-ture	as-ton-ish	con-ceit-ed
ad-vi-ser	a-sun-der	con-ces-sion
af-fi-ance	a-sy-lum	con-cen-trate
af-flic-tive	ath-let-ic	cou-cise-ly
a-for-said	a-tone-ment	con-clu-sive
ag-gress-or	at-tach-ment	con-cur-rence
ag-griev-ance	at-tain-ment	con-do-lence
a-gree-ment	at-tend-ance	

con-du-cive	de-si-rous	dis-trust-ful
con-duct-or	de-spite-ful	dis-turb-ance
con-fine-ment	de-spond-ent	do-mes-tic
con-fis-cate	de-ter-mine	Ec-cen-tric
con-jec-ture	de-vel-ope	ec-stat-ic
con-joint-ly	de-vout-ly	ef-fect-ive
con-ni-vance	dif-fuse-ly	ef-ful-gent
con-sid-er	di-lem-ma	è-las-tic
con-sign-ment	di-min-ish	e-lev-en
con-sist-ence	di-rect-ly	e-li-cit
con-su-mer	dis-a-ble	em-bar-go
con-sum-mate	dis-as-ter	em-bar-rass
con-sump-tive	dis-burse-ment	em-bel-lish
con-tem-plate	dis-cern-ment	em-phat-ic
con-tin-ue	dis-ci-ple	em-ploy-er
con-trib-ute	dis-clo-sure	em-pow-er
con-vey-ance	dis-cord-ance	en-no-ble
con-vul-sive	dis-cov-er	en-clo-sure
cor-ro-sive	dis-cour-age	en-com-pass
cor-rupt-ly	dis-cred-it	en-coun-ter
cre-a-tor	dis-creet-ly	en-cour-age
De-ceit-ful	dis-dain-ful	en-croach-mer.
de-ci-sive	dis-fig-ure	en-cum-ber
de-co-rum	dis-grace-ful	en-deav-our
de-fault-er	dis-gust-ful	en-dow-ment
de-fect-ive	dis-hon-est	en-er-vate
de-fence-less	dis-hon-our	en-fee-ble
de-fi-ance	dis-or-der	en-gage-ment
de-file-ment	dis-pleas-ure	en-ig-ma
de-light-ful	dis-po-sal	en-joy-ment
de-lin-quent	dis-qui-et	en-large-ment
de-liv-er	dis-sem-ble	en-light-en
de-mol-ish	dis-sent-er	en-li-ven
de-mure-ly	dis-sev-er	en-or-mous
de-ni-al	dis-sua-sive	en-tan-gle
de-part-ment	dis-taste-ful	en-tice-ment
de-part-ure	dis-tem-per	en-tire-ly
de-port-ment	dis-tinct-ly	en-ven-om
de-pos-it	dis-tin-guish	en-vel-ope
de-sert-er	dis-trib-ute	e-quip-ment

er-rat-ic  
e-rup-ti  
es-tab-ly  
e-strang-  
e-ter-na-  
e-va-siv-  
e-vent-  
ex-act-ly  
ex-am-  
ex-am-  
ex-ceed-  
ex-ces-  
ex-clu-  
ex-cres-  
ex-cul-  
ex-port-  
ex-ist-  
ex-ot-ic  
ex-pan-  
ex-pect-  
ex-pen-  
ex-pert-  
ex-po-  
ex-pres-  
ex-ten-  
ex-ter-n-  
ex-tir-p-  
ex-trem-  
Fan-tas-  
for-bean-  
for-bid-  
fore-run-  
for-get-  
for-ive-  
for-got-  
ful-fil-m-  
Har-mo-  
hence-  
here af-  
he-ro-ic

ful  
-ance  
tic  
ric  
e  
ve  
ent  
  
go  
rass  
lish  
-tic  
-er  
le  
sure  
-pass  
-ter  
-age  
ch-mer.  
-ber  
-our  
-ment  
ate  
ble  
-ment  
ha  
ment  
-ment  
t-en  
en  
hous  
gle  
-ment  
ly  
om  
ope  
ment

er-rat-ic  
e-rup-tive  
es-tab-lish  
e-strange-ment  
e-ter-nal  
e-va-sive  
e-vent-ful  
ex-act-ly  
ex-am-ine  
ex-am-ple  
ex-ceed-ing  
ex-ces-sive  
ex-clu-sive  
ex-cres-sence  
ex-cul-pate  
ex-port-er  
ex-ist-ence  
ex-ot-ic  
ex-pa-n-sive  
ex-pect-ant  
ex-pen-sive  
ex-pert-ly  
ex-po-sure  
ex-press-ive  
ex-ten-sive  
ex-ter-nal  
ex-tir-pate  
ex-treme-ly  
Fan-tas-tic  
for-bear-ance  
for-bid-den  
fore-run-ner  
for-get-ful  
for-i-ve-ness  
for-got-ten  
ful-fil-ment  
Har-mon-ic  
hence-for-ward  
here af-te-  
he-ro-ic

ho-ri-zon  
hor-rif-ic  
ho-san-na  
hu-mane-ly  
Ig-no-ble  
il-le-gal  
il-lu-mine  
il-lu-sive  
im-a-gine  
im-mense-ly  
im-per-fect  
im-port-ance  
im-pos-ture  
im-pris-on  
im-prop-er  
im-prove-ment  
im-pru-dent  
in-ac-tive  
in-cen-tive  
in-ces-sant  
in-cite-ment  
in-clem-ent  
in-clu-sive  
in-con-stant  
in-cul-cate  
in-cum-bent  
in-debt-ed  
in-dent-ure  
in-dig-nant  
in-duce-ment  
in-dul-gence  
in-ert-ly  
in-form-ant  
in-fringe-ment  
in-he-rent  
in-hu-man  
in-just-i-  
ce in-qui-ry  
in-sip-id  
in-sta-bile

in-tense-ly  
in-ter-ment  
in-ter-nal  
in-ter-pret  
in-trep-id  
in-tru-sive  
in-val-id  
in-vec-tive  
in-vei-gle  
Jo-cose-ly  
La-con-ic  
leth-ar-gic  
lieu-ten-ant  
Ma-jes-tic  
ma-lig-nant  
ma-nœu-vre  
ma-raud-er  
ma-ter-nal  
ma-ture-ly  
me-an-der  
me-chan-ic  
mi-nute-ness  
mis-con-duct  
mis-con-strue  
mis-for-tune  
mis-man-age  
mo-men-tous  
more-o-ver  
mo-rose-ly  
Neg-lect-ful  
noc-tur-nal  
No-vem-ber  
O-bei-sance  
ob-lique-ly  
ob-scure-ly  
ob-serv-ance  
ob-tru-sive  
oc-cur-rence  
Oc-to ber  
of-fen-sive

op-pon-ent	re-li-ance	so-li-cit
op-pres-sive	re-lin-quish	so-no-rous
out-num-ber	re-luc-tance	sub-li-me-ly
Pa-cif-ic	re-main-der	sub-mis-sive
pa-rent-al	re-mem-ber	sub-scri-ber
pa-ter-nal	re-naem-brance	sub-sist-ence
per-form-ance	re-miss-ly	sub-ver-sive
per-sua-sive	re-mon-strate	suc-cess-ful
per-verse-ly	re-morse-less	su-pine-ly
pe-ru-sal	re-mote-ly	sup-port-er
po-et-ic	re-mov-al	su-preme-ly
po-lite-ly	re-new-al	sur-ren-der
por-tent-ous	re-pay-ment	sur-vey-or
pos-ses-sor	re-peut-ance	Ter-rif-ic
pre-cise-ly	re-plen-ish	to-geth-er
pro-fane-ly	re-proach-ful	tor-ment-or
pro-fess-or	re-pug-nance	trans-cen-den
pro-found-ly	re-qui-tal	trans-pa-rent
pro-fuse-ly	re-sem-blance	tri-um-phant
pro-gress-ive	re-sent-ful	ty-ran-nic
pro-hib-it	re-sent-ment	Un-aid-ed
pro-mul-gate	re-sist-ance	un-bound-ed
pro-po-sal	re-spect-ful	un-bro-ken
pro-teet-or	re-splen-dent	un-cer-tain
pru-den-tial	res-pon-sive	un-com-mon
pu-tres-cence	re-ten-tive	un-daunt-ed
Qui-es-cent	re-tire-ment	un-doubt-ed
quint-es-sence	re-venge-ful	un-ea-sy
Re-ci-tal	re-vi-val	un-e-qual
re-ceiv-er	ro-man-tic	un-e-ven
re-cov-er	Sar-cas-tic	un-faith-ful
re-cum-bent	sa-tir-ic	un-feel-ing
c-deem-er	se-cure-ly	un-friend-ly
c-dun-dant	se-date-ly	un-grate-ful
c-fine-ment	Sep-tem-ber	un-hap-py
re-fresh-ment	se-raph-ic	un-heal-thy
re-ful-gence	se-rene-ly	un-ho-ly
re-fu-sal	se-vere-ly	un-learn-ed
re-gard-less	sin-cere-ly	un-ru-ly
re-lent-less	so-journ-er	un-just-y

WOR

Ab-sen-t  
ac-qui-es-  
ad-ver-ti-  
am-bus-  
ap-per-ia-  
ap-pre-hen-  
ar-ti-san  
as-sign-e-  
Car-a-va-  
co-a-lesce-  
co-in-cid-  
com-plai-  
com-pre-  
con-de-sig-  
con-nois-  
con-tra-di-  
coun-ter-  
coun-ter-  
De-com-  
dis-a-gre-  
dis-al-lo-  
dis-an-nul-  
dis-ap-peal-  
dis-ap-peal-  
dis-ap-peal-  
dis-n-vo-  
dis-be-lie-

un-kind	ly	un-time-ly	vin-dic-tive
un-law-ful		un-com-mon	What-ev-er
un-man-ly		un-wil-ling	when-ev-cr
un-mind-ful		un-wise-ly	where-ev-er
un-qui-et		un-wor-thy	well-wish-er
un-skil-ful		u-surp-er	well-be-ing
un-sta-ble		u-ten-sil	who-ev-er
un-thank-ful		Vice-ge-rent	

**WORDS OF THREE SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE LAST  
SYLLABLE.**

Ab-sen-tee	dis-be-lieve	in-di-rect
ac-qui-esce	dis-com-pose	in-dis-creet
ad-ver-tise	dis-con-cert	in-dis-pose
am-bus-cade	dis-con-tent	in-dis-tinct
ap-per-tain	dis-en-gage	in-ex-pert
ap-pre-hend	dis-ha-bille	in-se-cure
ar-ti-san	dis-in-cline	in-sim-cere
as-sign-ee	dis-o-blige	in-so-much
Car-a-van	dis-pos-sess	in-ter-cede
co-a-lesce	dis-re-gard	in-ter-cept
co-in-cide	dis-res-pect	in-ter-change
com-plai-sance	dis-u-nite	in-ter-dict
com-pre-hend	En-gin-eer	in-ter-fere
con-de-scend	en-ter-tain	in-ter-mix
con-nois-seur	er-u-dite	in-ter-pose
con-tra-dict	et-i-quette	in-ter-rupt
coun-ter-act	ev-er-more	in-ter-spense
coun-ter-mand	Gas-con-adé	in-ter-vene
De-com-pose	guar-an-tee	in-tro-duce
dis-a-gree	Here-to-fore	Leg-a-tee
dis-al-low	here-un-to	Mag-a-zine
dis-an-nul	Im-ma-ture	mis-ap-ply
dis-ap-pear	im-por-tune	mis-be-have
dis-ap-point	in-com-mode	mis-em-ploy
dis-ap-prove	in-com-plete	mis-in-form
dis-a-vow	in-cor-rect	moun-tain-er
dis-be-lief	in-de-vout	Op-por-tune

o-ver-come  
o-ver-flow  
o-ver-load  
o-ver-look  
o-ver-seer  
o-ver-throw  
o-ver-turn  
o-ver-whelm  
Pal-i-sade  
pat-en-tee  
per-se-vere  
pi-o-neer  
pic-tu-resque  
pre-dis-pose  
pre-m-a-ture  
pre-pos-sess

Quar-an-tine  
Re-as-sume  
re-col-lect  
re-com-mence  
ref-u-gee  
re-im-burse  
re-in-state  
rep-ar-tee  
rep-re-sent  
rep-ri-mand  
res-er-voir  
Sub-di-vide  
su-per-fine  
There-un-to  
Un-a-wares  
un-be-lief

un-con-cern  
un-cre-ate  
un-der-neath  
un-der-stand  
un-der-take  
un-fore-seen  
un-de-ceive  
un-der-hand  
un-der-go  
un-der-mine  
un-der-rate  
un-po-lite  
Where-un-to  
where-up-on  
where-with-al  
.....

#### INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS IN WORDS NOT EXCEEDING THREE SYLLABLES.

### THE GOOD BOY.

#### LESSON 1.

1. The good boy loves his parents very dearly. He always minds what they say to him, and tries to please them. If they desire him not to do a thing he does it not; if they desire him to do a thing he does it. When they deny him what he wants, he does not grumble, or pout out his lips, or look angry; but he thinks that his parents know what is proper for him better than he does, because they are wiser than he is.

2. He loves his teachers, and all who tell him what is good. He likes to read, and to write, and to learn something new ev-e-ry day. He is kind to his brothers and sisters, and all his little play-fel-lows. He never fights, nor quarrels with them, nor calls them names. When he sees them do wrong he is sorry, and tries to provide them to do better.

3. H  
sons wh  
does no  
when h  
dumb c  
speak,  
those ar  
care not

4. H  
hay, and  
times, h  
among  
them, h  
the littl  
chief.

5. H  
or med  
father's  
gather f  
tells a li  
and say  
and no

6. W  
he has  
son to  
solves o  
and tru  
him.

7. H  
God, to  
rents or  
house i  
when h  
sermon  
if there  
person  
well of

3. He does not speak rudely to any one. If he sees persons who are lame, or crooked, de-form-ed, or very old, he does not laugh at them, or mock them; but he is glad when he can do them any service. He is kind even to dumb creatures; for he knows that though they cannot speak, they can feel as well as we do ourselves. Even those an-i-mals which he does not think pretty, he takes care not to hurt.

4. He likes very much to see the birds pick up bits of hay, and moss, and wool, to build their nests with. Sometimes, he looks about in the bushes, and in the trees, and amongst the grass, for birds' nests; but when he has found them, he only just peeps at them; he would rather not see the little birds, than frighten them, or do them any mischief.

5. He never takes any thing that does not belong to him, or meddles with it without leave. When he walks in his father's garden, or orchard, he does not pull flowers, or gather fruit, unless he is told that he may do so. He never tells a lie. If he has done any mischief he con-fess-es it, and says he is very sorry, and will try to do so no more; and no person can be angry with him.

6. When he lies down at night, he tries to re-col-lect all he has been doing and learning in the day. If he has reason to reproach himself with im-prop-er conduct, he re-solves on a-mend-ment and prays for divine as-sist-ance; and trusts that God, who is so good, will love and bless him.

7. He keeps holy the sabbath day. He loves to pray to God, to hear and read about him; and to go with his parents or friends to church. He re-mem-bers that in God's house it is wrong to stare around him. He knows that when he prays he speaks to God, and that when he hears a sermon, God speaks to him. He never sits at prayer, but if there is room, he always kneels, or else stands. Ev-e-ry person who knows this good boy loves him, and speaks well of him, and is kind to him; and he is very happy.

## THE GOOD BOY, WHOSE PARENTS ARE RICH, &c.

### LESSON 2.

1. The good boy, whose parents are rich, has fine clothes to wear; and he rides on a pretty little horse, and in a fine carriage; and he has servants, sometimes, to wait on him: but he does not, for all that, think that he is better than other boys whose parents are not rich; because all the people in the world have proceeded from one family.

2. He knows that all rich people are not so good as many who are poor; and that God gives a great deal of money, or other property, to some persons, in order that they may assist those who have little or none, as well as to promote religious objects.

3. He speaks very kindly to all his father's servants. He does not require them to wait upon him when they are at their meals, or very busy. If he wants them to do him a service, which he cannot do himself, he asks them prettily; and thanks them for what they do for him.

4. He never gives the servants any trouble that he can avoid; therefore he is careful not to make any dirt in the house, and not to break any thing, or put it out of its place and not to tear his clothes. When any of the domestics are sick, he likes to go and see them, and to enquire how they do. He likes to go with his father, or his mother, to see poor people in their log houses; and, if he sees they stand in need of it, he gives them almost all the money he has.

5. The good boy, whose parents are not rich, rises very early in the morning, and, after attending to his prayers does as much as he can, all day long, to help his father and mother. When he goes to school, he walks quickly, and loses no time on the road. My parents, says he, are very good, to save some of their money, in order that I may learn to read and write; but they cannot give much, nor can they spare me long; therefore I must learn as fast as I can.

6. I should, he continues, be very sorry, when I grow

to be a  
good bo  
to read  
and ho  
grow up  
work, a  
bills to  
em-ploy

7. W  
to play,  
mother,  
the street  
many b  
names, a  
for fear  
selves;  
should t

8. W  
takes ca  
hoes and  
goes wit  
though h  
like a m

9. W  
I am! a  
I think  
can wor  
clothes,  
girls rid  
waggon

10. E  
that it is  
that the  
nothing  
selves to  
and that  
indeed,  
more ha

S ARE  
has fine  
horse, and  
es, to wait  
he is bet-  
; because  
from one  
o good as  
at deal of  
order that  
well as to  
rvants. He  
they are al-  
do him a  
them pret-  
n.  
hat he can  
dirt in the  
of its place  
mes-tics an  
re how they  
ther, to se-  
s they stand  
ey he has.  
, rises ver-  
his prayers  
s father and  
quickly, and  
e, are very  
I may lean  
ch, nor ca-  
fast as I can  
when I grow

to be a man, not to know how to read in the bible and other good books ; and when I leave my parents, not to be able to read their letters, and to write them word where I am, and how I do. And I must learn accounts, for, when I grow up, I shall have many things to reckon about my work, and respect-ing what I buy. I shall, perhaps, have bills to make out, as my father has ; and perhaps I shall be em-ploy-ed in a shop.

7. When he has fin-ish-ed his lessons, he does not stay to play, but runs home ; he wants to see his father and mother, and to help them. He often sees naughty boys in the streets, and in the woods and fields, steal, fight, and do many bad things ; and he hears them swear and call names, and tell lies ; but he does not like to be with them, for fear they should make him as bad as they are themselves ; and that any person who sees him with them shouild think that he also is wicked.

8. When he is at home, he is well em-ploy-ed. He takes care of the little children ; weeds his father's garden, hoes and rakes it, and sows seeds in it. Sometimes he goes with his father to work ; then he is very glad ; and though he is but a little fellow, he works very well, almost like a man.

9. When he comes home to dinner, he says, how hungry I am ! and how good this bread is, and this meat ! Indeed, I think ev-e-ry thing we have is very good. I am glad I can work ; I hope that I shall soon be able to earn all my clothes, and my food too. When he sees little boys and girls riding on pretty horses, or in nice carriages, or painted waggons, he does not envy them, nor wish to be like them.

10. He says, I have often been told, and I have read, that it is God who makes some to be poor and some rich ; that the rich have many troubles which the poor know nothing of, and many temp-ta-tions which belong to them selves to forget God, and the concerns of the future world ; and that the poor, if they are good, may be very happy : indeed, I think that when I am good no person can be more happy than I am.



## THE INDUSTRIOUS LITTLE GIRL.

### LESSON 3.

1. She always minds what her father and mother say to her ; and takes pains to learn what-ev-er they are so kind as to teach her. She is never noisy or trou-ble-some ; so they like to have her with them, and they like to talk to her, and to instruct her. She has learned to read so well, and she is so good a girl, that her father has given her sever-al little books, which she reads in by herself, when-ev-er she likes ; and she understands all that is in them.

2. She knows the meaning of a great many dif-fi-cult words ; and the names of nu-mer-ous countries, cities, and towns, and she can find them upon a map. She can write very pret-ti-ly even without a copy ; and she can do a great many sums on a slate. What-ev-er she does, she takes pains to do it well ; and when she is doing one thing, she tries not to think of an-oth-er. If she has made a mistake or done any thing wrong, she is sorry for it ; and when she is told of a fault, she en- 'eav-ours to avoid it an-oth-er time.

3. When she wants to know any thing, she asks her father, or her mother to tell her ; and she tries to un-der-stand, and to re-mem-ber what they tell her ; but if they

do not  
tease  
instruct

4. S  
When  
her wo  
her to  
for it  
begins  
it up, a  
drawer.

5. It  
or need  
her nee  
cush-ion  
needles  
been tol  
pays at-

6. Sh  
very ne  
and, I b  
she sees  
clothes s  
she does  
bers wh  
saves ni

7. Sh  
throws a  
or little  
has seen  
and the  
seen the  
has told

8. W  
the dairy  
does not  
how pud

9. Sh  
own bed  
turkeys a

do not think proper to answer her questions, she does not tease them, but says, when I am older they will perhaps instruct me; and she thinks about something else.

4. She likes to sit by her mother, and sew or knit. When she sews, she does not take long stitches, or pucker her work; but does it very neatly, just as her mother tells her to do. And she always keeps her work very clean; for "her hands are dirty, she washes them before she begins her work, and when she has fin-ish-ed it, she folds it up, and puts it very care-ful-ly in her workbag, or in a drawer.

5. It is but very seldom indeed that she loses her thread or needles, or any thing she has to work with. She keeps her needles and thread in a proper place, and she has a pin-cush-ion on which she puts her pins. She does not stick needles in her sleeve, or put pins in her mouth; for she has been told these are silly dan-ger-ous tricks, and she always pays at-ten-tion to what is said to her.

6. She takes care of her own clothes, and folds them up very neatly. She knows ex-act-ly where she puts them; and, I believe, she could find them even in the dark. When she sees a hole in her stockings, or frock, or any of her clothes she mends it, or asks her mother to have it mended; she does not wait till the rent is very large, for she re-mem bers what her mother has told her, that a stitch in time saves nine.

7. She does not like to waste any thing.—She never throws away, or burns, crumbs of bread, or peelings of fruit, or little bits of muslin or linen, or ends of thread; for she has seen the chickens and little birds picking up crumbs, and the pigs feeding upon peelings of fruit; and she has seen the man go about gath-er-ing rags, which her mother has told her he sells to people who make paper of them.

8. When she goes with her mother into the kitchen and the dairy, she takes notice of every thing she sees; but she does not meddle with any thing without leave. She knows how puddings, tarts, butter and bread, are made.

9. She can iron her own clothes; and she can make her own bed. She likes to feed the chickens and the young turkeys and to give them clean water to drink; she likes to

work in her little garden, to weed it, and to sow seeds and to plant roots in it; and she likes to do little jobs for her mother; she likes to be em-ploy-ed; and she en-deav-ours to be useful.

10. If all little girls would be so at-tent-ive, and so much given to in-dus-try, how they would delight their parents and their kind friends! and they would be much hap-pi-er themselves, than when they are ob-stin-ate or idle, and will not learn any thing prop-er-ly, or mind what is said to them

---

WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES PRONOUNCED AS THREE, AND ACCENTED ON THE SECOND SYLLABLE.

A-dop-tion	cre-a-tion	im-par-tial
af-fec-tion	de-coc-tion	im-pa-tient
af-flic-tion	de-fec-tion	im-pres-sion
as-per-sion	de-fi-cient	in-junc-tion
at-ten-tion	de-jec-tion	in-scrip-tion
at-trac-tion	de-li-cious	in-struc-tion
aus-pi-cious	de-scrip-tion	in-ven-tion
ca-pa-cious	de-struc-tion	ir-rup-tion
ces-sa-tion	de-trac-tion	Li-cen-tious
col-la-tion	de-vo-tion	li-ba-tion
com-pas-sion	dis-cus-sion	lo-gi-cian
com-pul-sion	dis-sen-tion	Mu-si-cian
con-cep-tion	dis-tinc-tion	Nar-ra-tion
con-ces-sion	di-vis-ion	Ob-jec-tion
con-clu-sion	E-lec-tion	ob-la-tion
con-fes-sion	es-sen-tial	ob-struc-tior
con-fu-sion	ex-ac-tion	op-pres-sion
con-junc-tion	ex-clu-sion	op-ti-cian
con-struc-tion	ex-pan-sion	O-ra-tion
con-ten-tion	ex-pres-sion	Perfec-tion
con-ver-sion	ex-pul-sion	pol-lu-tion
con-vic-tion	ex-tor-tion	pre-dic-tion
con-vul-sion	ex-trac-tion	pre-scrip-tion
cor-rec-tion	fa-lla-cious	pro-mo-tion
cor-rup-tion	im-mers-ion	propor-tion

pro-vi-  
Re-jec-  
re-la-ti-  
re-ten-  
Sal-va-  
Sub-je-

WOR

Ab-so-l  
ac-cess-  
ac-cu-ru-  
ac-tu-al  
ad-min-  
ad-ver-  
ag-gra-  
ag-ri-cu-  
al-le-go-  
am-i-ca-  
an-nu-a-  
an-swer-  
an-til-mo-  
ap-pli-ca-  
up-po-si-  
ar-ro-gn-  
Bar-bar-  
beau-ti-  
blas-phe-  
bois-ter-  
boun-ti-  
Cap-ita-  
cas-u-al-  
cas-u-ist-  
cat-er-ip-  
caul-i-flu-  
cen-su-r-  
cer-e-me-  
shar-it-a

SPELLING BOOK.

pro-vin-cial	sub-stan-tial	Temp-ta-tion
Re-jec-tion	sub-trac-tion	trans-la-tion
re-la-tion	sub-ver-sion	Va-ca-tion
re-ten-tion	suc-ces-sion	vex-a-tion
Sal-va-tion	suf-fi-cient	vo-ru-cious
Sub-jection	sus-pi-cion	.....

WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FIFTH.

Ab-so-lute-iy	com-fort-a-ble	fab-u-lous-ly
ac-ces-sa-ry	com-i-cal-ly	fan-ci-ful-ly
ac-cu-ra-cy	com-men-ta-ry	Feb-ru-a-ry
ac-tu-al-ly	com-mis-sa-ry	for-ini-da-ble
ad-mi-ra-ble	com-pe-ten-cy	fraud-u-lent-ly
ad-ver-sa-ry	crit-i-cal-ly	Gen-e-ral-ly
ag-gra-va-ted	cus-tom-a-ry	gen-e-rous-ly
ag-ri-cul-ture	cred-it-a-ble	Hab-it-a-blo
al-le-go-ry	Dan-ger-ous-ly	hos-pit-a-ble
am-i-ca-ble	del-i-ca-cy	hu-mor-ous-ly
an-nu-al-ly	des-pe-rate-ly	Ig-no-min-iy
an-swer-a-ble	des-pi-ca-ble	ig-no-rant-ly
an-ti-mo-ny	dis-fer-ent-ly	in-so-lent-ly
ap-pli-ca-ble	dis-fi-cul-ty	in-tri-ca-ey
up-po-site-ly	dis-flu-en-cy	in-ve-i-to-ry
ar-ro-gan-cy	dil-a-to-ry	Jan-ti-na-ry
Bar-ba-rou-sly	dil-i-gent-ly	ju-di-ca-tur
beau-ti-ful-ly	dis-pu-ta-ble	Lib-er-al-iy
blas-phemous-ly	du-ti-ful-ly	lit-er-al-iy
bois-ter-ous-ly	Ef-fi-ca-cy	lit-er-a-ture
boun-ti-ful-ly	el-e-gant-ly	lu-mi-na-ry
Cap-i-tal-ly	el-i-gi-ble	Ma-gis-tra-cy
eas-u-al-ty	el-o-quent-ly	mar-i-fest-ly
eas-u-ist-ry	em-i-nent-ly	mu-el-an-cho-ly
cat-er-pil-lar	es-ti-ma-ble	men-ta-o-ra-ble
caul-i-flow-er	ev-i-dent-ly	mei-ce-na-ry
cen-su-ra-ble	ex-cel-len-cy	mil-it-e-ry
cer-e-mo-ny	ex-i-gen-cy	mis-er-a-ble
char-it-a-ble	Fa-vour-a-ble	mo-ment-a-ry

mul-ti-ply-ing	pos-i-tive-ly	sta-tion-a-ry
Nat-u-ral-ly	prac-ti-ca-ble	stren-u-ous-ly
uav-i-ga-ble	pref-er-a-ble	sub-lu-na-ry
neg-a-tive-ly	prin-ci-pal-ly	Tab-er-na-cle
neg-li-gent-ly	prof-li-ga-cy	tem-per-ate-ly
nom-i-nal-ly	pros-e-cu-tor	tem-po-ral-ly
nu-ga-to-ry	pu-ri-fy-ing	ter-ri-to-ry
Ob-sti-na-cy	Rad-i-cal-ly	tes-ti-mo-ny
op-er-a-tive	rav-en-ous-ly	tol-er-a-ble
oc-cu-pi-er	rea-son-a-ble	trans-it-o-ry
or-di-na-ry	res-o-lute-ly	tre-a-son-a-ble
or-tho-dox-y	rev-er-ent-ly	trib-u-ta-ry
Pa-la-ta-ble	ru-in-ous-ly	Ul-ti-mate-ly
par-don-a-ble	ru-mi-na-ting	ut-ter-a-ble
par-si-mo-ny	Sal-u-ta-ry	Ve-ge-ta-ble
pat-ri-mo-ny	sanc-tu-a-ry	val-u-a-ble
pen-e-tra-ble	sea-son-a-ble	ve-he-men-tly
pen-i-tent-ly	sec-re-ta-ry	ven-er-a-ble
per-emp-to-ry	sed-en-ta-ry	vig-or-ous-ly
per-ish-a-ble	sem-i-cir-circle	vi-o-lent-ly
per-son-al-ly	sep-a-rate-ly	vir-u-len-cy
per-ti-nent-ly	ser-vice-a-ble	Won-der-ful-ly
pet-u-lan-cy	sol-i-ta-ry	wor-ship-ful-ly
plan-et-a-ry	spec-u-la-tive	.....
plen-ti-ful-ly	spir-it-u-al	.....

## WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES ACCENTED ON THE SECOND

Ab-bre-vi-ate	al-low-a-ble	con-tin-u-al
a-bil-i-ty	a-rith-me-tic	con-ve-ni-ent
a-bom-i-nate	as-tron-o-mer	co-op-er-ate
ab-ste-mi-ous	au-thor-i-ty	De-fen-si-ble
ab-surd-i-ty	Bar-ba-ri-an	de-form-i-ty
a-bu-sive-ly	be-ha-vi-our	de-light-ful-ly
ac-cel-er-ate	be-nev-o-lence	de-liv-er-ance
ac-cu-mu-late	bi-og-ra-phy	de-plo-ra-ble
ad-min-is-ter	Chro-nol-o-gy	de-si-ra-ble
a-gree-a-ble	con-form-a-ble	de-test-a-ble

dis-loy  
dis-or-  
dis-u-r  
di-vin-  
dog-ma  
dox-ol-  
Ef-fec-  
en-thu-  
c-pit-o-  
er-ro-ne-  
e-van-g  
ex-ceed-  
ex-cu-si-  
ex-per-i-  
ex-ter-n-  
ex-trav-  
ex-trem-  
Fe-li-ci-  
fru-gal-i-  
fu-tu-ri-  
Ge-og-ra-  
ge-om-e-  
gram-ma-

## WORD

Ac-a-den-  
in-no-ta-  
Bas-ti-na-  
Cal-a-ma-  
cir-cum-  
com-pli-  
com-pre-  
con-tro-v-  
co-ri-an-  
cou-n-ter-

dis-loy-al-ty	Hu-man-i-ty	pre-ca-ri-ous
dis-or-der-ly	hu-mil-i-ty	pros-per-i-ty
dis-u-ni-on	Il-lit-e-rate	Re-cep-ta-cle
di-vin-i-ty	im-mu-ta-ble	re-gal-i-ty
dog-mat-i-cal	im-pe-ri-ous	re-mark-a-ble
dox-ol-o-gy	im-pi-e-ty	re-mu-ner-ate
Ef-fec-tu-al	im-pos-si-ble	Sa-ga-ci-ty
en-thu-si-ast	in-ca-pa-ble	su-pe-ri-or
e-pit-o-me	in-cl-i-na-ble	su-per-la-tive
er-ro-ne-ous	in-cu-ra-ble	Tri-umph-ant-ly
e-van-gel-ist	in-de-cen-cy	Un-for-tu-nate
ex-ceed-ing-ly	in-fat-u-ate	un-lim-it-ed
ex-cu-sa-ble	in-sin-u-ate	un-search-a-ble
ex-per-i-ment	La-bo-ri-ous	Va-cu-i-ty
ex-ter-ni-nate	lux-u-ri-ous	vi-va-ci-ty
ex-trav-a-gant	Ma-te-ri-al	vo-lup-tu-ous
ex-trem-i-ty	mir-ac-u-lous	vi-cis-si-tude
Fe-li-ci-ty	Non sen-si-cal	vic-to-ri-ous
fru-gal-i-ty	no-to-ri-ous	U-bi-qui-ty
fu-tu-ri-ty	O-be-di-ent	un-righ-te-ous
Ge-og-ra-phy	om-nip-o-tent	ux-o-ri-ous
ge-om-e-try	Par-tic-u-lar	.....
gram-ma-ri-an	per-pet-u-al	.....

## WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES. ACCENTED ON THE THIRD

Ac-a-dem-ic	Dan-de-li-on	In-co-he-rent
an-no-ta-tor	de-cli-na-tor	in-ci-den-tal
Bas-ti-na-do	des-pe-ra-do	Mal-e-fac-tor
Cal-a-man-co	dis-con-tin-ue	me-di-a-tor
cir-cum-ja-cent	dis-in-her-it	mod-er-a-tor
com-pli-men-tal	El-e-ment-al	O-ri-ent-al
com-pre-hen-sive	em-blem-at-ic	or-na-men-tal
con-tro-ver-sial	Eu-ro-pe-an	Sem-i-co-lon
co-ri-an-der	Glad-i-a-tor	.....
cou-n-ter-bal-ance	Hy-men-e-al	.....

**WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES PRONOUNCED AS FOUR, AND  
ACCENTED ON THE THIRD.**

Ab-di-ca-tion	ex-pe-di-tion	res-pi-ra-tion
ab-so-lu-tion	ex-pli-ca-tion	ret-ri-bu-tion
ac-quí-si-tion	ex-port-a-tion	rev-e-la-tion
ad-van-tage-ous	ex-po-si-tion	rev-er-en-tial
av-a-ri-cious	ex-tir-pa-tion	Sa-cri-le-gious
Cir-cu-la-tion	ex-tri-ca-tion	sep-a-ra-tion
com-pen-sa-tion	Fer-ment-a-tion	ster-co-ra-ceous
com-pi-la-tion	fu-mi-ga-tion	ster-nu-ta-tion
com-pu-ta-tion	Grad-u-a-tion	su-per-cil-i-ous
con-cen-tra-tion	Im-per-fec-tion	su-per-fi-cial
cul-ti-va-tion	ir-re-li-gion	su-per-scrip-tion
Dem-on-stration	Nom-i-na-tion	su-per-sti-tion
de-tes-ta-tion	Op-po-si-tion	su-per-ven-tion
de-vas-ta-tion	Pal-pi-ta-tion	sur-rep-ti-tious
dis-po-si-tion	per-spi-ra-tion	sus-ci-ta-tion
Ed-u-ca-tion	pet-ri-fac-tion	Vac-u-a-tion
em-i-gra-tion	prof-a-na-tion	ve-ge-ta-tion
em-u-la-tion	prop-o-si-tion	ven-er-a-tion
ex-cla-ma-tion	punc-tu-a-tion	vin-di-ca-tion
ex-e-cra-tion	Res-ig-na-tion	vi-o-la-tion

**WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FIRST**

Ac-cep-ta-ble-ness	jus-ti-fi-a-ble
Cus-to-mar-i-ly	Or-di-nar-i-ly
Des-pi-ca-ble-ness	Ques-tion-a-ble-ness
Fash-ion-a-ble-ness	Spec-u-la-tive-ly
fa-vour-a-ble-ness	spir-it-u-al-ly
fig-u-ra-tive-ly	Tol-er-a-ble-ness
or-mi-da-ble-ness	Va-ri-a-ble-nes
Hab-it-a-ble-ness	vol-un-tar
lu-di-ca-to-ry	War-rant-a-ble-nes

WORD

Ac-cu-m  
au-thor-  
Com-mu-  
com-pas-  
cor-rob-  
De-clam-  
de-clar-a-  
de-gen-e-  
de-ter-mi-  
dis-rep-u-  
Ef-fec-tu-  
em-phat-  
e-pis-co-  
e-equiv-o-  
ex-plan-  
Fan-tas-  
fe-lo-ni-  
Gram-m  
Har-mo-  
his-to-ri-

WORD

Ac-a-den-  
an-i-mos-  
an-ni-ver-  
ar-gu-me-  
Cer-e-mo-  
cir-cum-  
con-fra-te-  
cred-i-bil-  
cul-pa-bil-  
cu-ri-os-i-  
Di-a-bol-  
dis-a-bil-  
du-ra-bil-

## WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE SECOND

Ac-cu-mu-la-tive	Im-me-a-su-ra-ble
au-thor-i-ta-tive	in-cen-di-a-ry
Com-mu-ni-ca-tive	in-com-pa-ra-ble
com-pas-sion-ate-ly	in-dis-pu-ta-ble
cor-rob-o-ra-tive	in-du-bi-ta-ble
De-clam-a-to-ry	in-ef-fi-ca-cy
de-clar-a-to-ry	in-ex-o-ra-ble
de-gen-er-a-cy	ir-rep-a-ra-ble
de-ter-min-a-tive	No-to-ri-ous-ly
dis-rep-u-ta-ble	Ob-ser-va-to-ry
Ef-fec-tu-al-ly	o-ri-gin-al-ly
em-phat-i-cal-ly	Pe-cu-ni-a-ry
e-pis-co-pa-cy	po-lit-i-cal-ly
e-quiv-o-ca-tor	pre-par-a-to-ry
ex-plan-a-to-ry	pre-var-i-ca-tor
Fan-tas-ti-cal-ly	Re-med-i-a-ble
fe-lo-ni-ous-ly	rid-ic-u-lous-ly
Gram-mat-i-cal-ly	Vo-cab-u-la-ry
Har-mo-ni-ous-ly	vo-lup-tu-a-ry
his-to-ri-cal-ly	.....

## FIRST

## WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES ACCENTED ON THE THIR

Ac-a-dem-i-cal	E-lec-tri-ci-ty
an-i-mos-i-ty	e-qua-nim-i-ty
an-ni-ver-sa-ry	e-van-gel-i-cal
ar-gu-ment-a-tive	ex-com-mu-ni-cate
Cer-e-mo-ni-al	Fal-li-bil-i-ty
cir-cum-nav-i-gate	flam-ma-bil-i-ty
con-fra-ter-ni-ty	fun-da-men-tal-ly
cred-i-bil-i-ty	Gen-er-os-i-ty
cul-pa-bil-i-ty	Ho-mo-ge-ne-ous
cu-ri-os-i-ty	hos-pi-tal-i-ty
Di-a-bol-i-cal	Il-le-gal-i-ty
dis-a-bil-i-ty	im-per-cep-ti-ble
du-ra-bil-i-ty	im-per-tut-ni-ty

im-pro-pri-e-ty  
in-civ-il-i-ty  
in-cre-du-li-ty  
in-ef-fect-u-al  
Mag-na-nim-i-ty  
mis-cel-la-ne-ous  
Sen-si-bil-i-ty

sub-ter-ra-ne-an  
su-per-an-nu-ate  
su-per-flu-i-ty  
Tes-ti-mo-ni-al  
trig-o-nom-e-try  
U-ni-form-i-ty  
.....

ex-as-pe-  
ex-pos-  
ex-ten-  
For-ti-fi-  
Ge-o-m-  
glo-ri-fi-  
grat-i-fi-  
Hu-mil-  
Il-lu-mi-  
in-ter-pr-

#### WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FOURTH

Ab-bre-vi-a-tor  
Char-ac-ter-is-tic  
con-glo-ri-na-tive  
De-nun-ci-a-tor  
de-ter-mi-na-tor  
Eo-cle-si-as-tic  
en-co-ni-as-tic  
ep-i-en-re-an  
He-li-o-cen-tric

hi-e-ro-glyph-ic  
In-ar-ti-fi-cial  
in-co-ex-ist-ence  
Me-temp-sy-cho-sis  
Pa-eif-i-ca-tor  
pre-dic-a-ment-al  
Re-ci-ta-ti-vo  
Sar-sa-pa-ri-lia  
sem-i-pel-lu-cid

WOR

Au-thor-  
Com-m-  
com-m-  
De-cla-  
Ex-pos-  
Im-prae-  
in-cor-ri-  
in-dis-  
in-en-ti-  
al

#### WORDS OF SIX SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FOURTH, AND PRONOUNCED AS FIVE.

Ab-bre-vi-a-tion  
a-bom-i-na-tion  
ac-com-mo-da-tion  
ad-min-is-tra-tion  
al-le-vi-a-tion  
an-i-mad-ver-sion  
an-ni-hil-a-tion  
an-mun-ci-a-tion  
an-ti-ci-pa-tion  
as-sas-sin-a-tion  
as-so-ci-a-tion  
Ca-pit-u-la-tion  
cir-cum-lo-cu-tion  
cir-cum-vo-lu-tion

com-mem-o-ra-tion  
com-mu-ni-ca-tion  
con-sid-er-a-tion  
con-tin-u-a-tion  
cor-rob-o-ra-tion  
De-lib-er-a-tion  
de-nom-in-a-tion  
de-ter-mi-na-tion  
dis-sim-u-la-tion  
Ed-i-fi-ca-tion  
e-jac-u-la-tion  
e-quiv-o-ca-tion  
e-vac-u-a-tion  
ex-am-in-a-tion

WOR

Ar-ith-m-  
as-tro-lo-  
es-tro-no-  
a-the-ist-  
Cer-o-mo-  
con-trad-  
Di-a-met-  
Ge-o-grap-  
lin-me-th-  
n-eom-m-

ex-as-per-a-tion  
ex-pos-tu-la-tion  
ex-ten-u-a-tion  
For-ti-fi-ca-tion  
Ge-o-me-tri-cian  
glo-ri-fi-ca-tion  
grat-i-fi-ca-tion  
Hu-mil-i-a-tion  
Il-lu-min-a-tion  
in-ter-pre-ta-tion

in-ter-ro-ga-tion  
Jus-ti-fi-ca-tion  
Math-e-ma-ti-cian  
Pre-des-ti-na-tion  
Qual-i-fi-ca-tion  
Rat-i-fi-ca-tion  
Sanc-ti-fi-ca-tion  
sub-or-din-a-tion  
Trans-fi-gu-ra-tion  
Ver-si-fi-ca-tion

## FOURTH

## WORDS OF SIX SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE SECOND

Au-thor-i-ta-tive-ly  
Com-mu-ni-ty-ness  
com-mu-ni-ca-tive-ness  
De-cla-ri-to-rily  
Ex-pos-tu-la-to-ry  
Im-prac-ti-ca-ble-ness  
in-cor-ri-gi-ble-ness  
in-dis-pu-ta-ble-ness  
in-en-ti-a-ble-ness

in-su-per-a-ble-ness  
in-ter-pre-ta-tive-ly  
in-vol-un-tar-i-ly  
Pa-cif-i-ca-to-ry  
Re-fri-ger-a-to-ry  
re-ver-be-ra-to-ry  
Sac-ri-fi-ca-to-ry  
sig-nif-i-ca-to-ry  
Un-jus-ti-fi-able

## URTH, AND

## WORDS OF SIX SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE THIRD

Ar-ith-met-i-cal-ly  
as-tro-lo-gi-cal-ly  
es-tro-nom-i-cal-ly  
a-the-ist-i-cal-ly  
Cer-o-mo-ni-ous-ness  
con-tra-dic-to-ri-ly  
Di-a-met-ri-cal-ly  
Ge-o-graph-i-cal-ly  
in-me-thod-i-cal-ly  
in-com-mu-ni-ca-ble

in-de-fat-i-ga-ble  
in-es-fee-tu-al-ly  
in-stan-ta-neous-ly  
in-di-vid-u-al-ly  
Mat-ri-mo-ni-al-ly  
mer-i-co-ri-ous-ly  
Per-pe-die-u-lar-ly  
flat-is-fac-to-ri-ly  
su-per-nat-u-ral-ly  
The-o-ri-cal-ly

## WORDS OF SIX SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FOURTH

Ar-is-to-crat-i-cal  
 Dis-cip-li-na-ri-an  
 Ec-cle-si-as-ti-cal  
 en-cy-clo-pœ-di-a

en-thu-si-as-ti-cal  
 In-cred-i-bil-i-ty  
 Med-it-er-ra-ne-an  
 Pre-des-ti-na-ri-an

## WORDS OF SEVEN SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FIFTH, AND PRONOUNCED AS SIX.

An-ti-pes-ti-len-tial  
 Cir-cum-nav-i-ga-tion  
 Ex-com-mu-ni-ca-tion  
 Mal-ad-min-is-tra-tion  
 mis-rep-re-sen-ta-tion

Nat-u-ral-i-za-tion  
 Re-cap-it-u-la-tion  
 re-con-cil-i-a-tion  
 Tran-sub-stan-ti-a-tion

## WORDS OF SEVEN AND EIGHT SYLLABLES PROPERLY ACCENTED.

An-ti-trin-i-ta'-ri-an  
 Com-men-su-ra-bil'-i-ty  
 Ex-tra-or-din-a'-ri-ly  
 Im-ma-te-ri-al'-i-ty  
 im-pen-e-tra-bil'-i-ty  
 in-com-pre-hen-si-bil'-i-ty  
 in-cor-rup-ti-bil'-i-ty  
 in-dis-so-lu-bil'-i-ty  
 'n-com-pat-i-bil'-i-ty

in-con-sid'er-a-ble-ness  
 in-di-vis-i-bil'-i-ty  
 ir-re-con-ci-la-ble-ness  
 Lat-i-tu-din-a'-ri-an  
 Me-te-or-o-lo'-gi-cal  
 Per-pen-dic-u-lar'-i-ty  
 phys-i-co-the-o'-o-gy  
 plen-i-po-ten'-ti-a-ry  
 Val-e-tu-din-a'-ri-an

T H

1. TH  
tings en  
own use  
have los  
ledge fo

2. By  
ourselve  
world, a  
ages of i  
in the U  
fiance, th  
ceedingl

3. By  
his frie  
know w  
ry live;  
Greece,  
live after  
Province

4. In  
the past  
it brings  
intervie  
ages of n  
quaintan

5. Ab  
ledge of  
with the  
the creat  
nocence,  
civil, and  
vated in  
end of o  
of happi

## INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS.

## THE KNOWLEDGE OF LETTERS.

## LESSON 4.

1. The knowledge of letters is one of the greatest blessings enjoyed by man. By this means we preserve for our own use, through all our lives, what our memory would have lost in a few days; and lay up a treasure of knowledge for those that shall come after us.

2. By the art of reading, we can sit at home and acquaint ourselves of what is done in the most distant parts of the world, and know what our fathers did long ago, in the first ages of mankind. We can also see what is now transpiring in the United States—how the law is there often set at defiance, thereby rendering the tenure of life and property exceedingly insecure.

3. By this means a person in Canada can converse with his friends in England, Ireland, or Scotland; by this we know what China produces, and how the natives of Tartary live; by this we know what has been done in Egypt, Greece, and Turkey; and by the same means those who live after us, will know what is now done in the British Provinces of America.

4. In short, the art of letters does, as it were, revive all the past ages of men, and set them at once upon the stage; it brings all the nations from afar, and gives them a general interview; so that the most distant nations, and distant ages of mankind, may converse together, and grow into acquaintance.

5. Above all, we have reason to be thankful for a knowledge of this art, because it enables us to become acquainted with the important truths contained in the Bible, relative to the creation of the world, and our fall from the state of innocence, in which we were created. It points out our social civil, and religious duties, and the necessity of being renovated in heart and life, in order that we may answer the end of our being here, and be prepared for an eternal state of happiness in the world to come.

## SUBORDINATION.

### LESSON 5.

1. Order is Heaven's first law. From the earliest dawn of reason to the hour of death, when we reluctantly take the last bitter medicine, we have to submit our wills, more or less, to the will of others. We cannot, in childhood, see that the motive which induces our parents to lay us under restraint, is a regard to our future happiness. It seems to us to be caprice, or, at least, arbitrary dictation.

2. But we learn to submit our wills to theirs; and here is the foundation of government, and here commences a system of bonds, and obligations, which abide on us through life. As we advance in life, we see that the reason of family government is not a love of authority, or an infliction of punishment; but it arises from a compassion of our ignorance, and a desire to form our characters for the world in which we are to live and act.

3. As we leave the paternal roof, the laws of the land reach us, and throw their obligations around us. If we violate them, the laws to which all have agreed to abide, take hold of us. The judge is only the mouth of the law, and the magistrate who punishes, is only the hand. But it is the law, the naked law, which no one or two can alter, which reaches the highest and lowest in the community with entire impartiality, that compels us to bow our wills to its mandates. Without this, no community could be safe or prosperous. Life, character and property, would alike be a prey to the wicked, without this power and majesty of law.

## LOYALTY A PART OF THE CHRISTIAN'S DUTY.

### LESSON 6.

1. By loyalty is meant respect and love for our Queen and a determination to defend her against the attacks of wicked men. The fifth commandment directs us to render

all nonconformists  
serve the King  
who, in

2. The word  
of its pre-  
holier Bod-  
tial part  
larly to o-  
sin, yet,  
defective  
not keep  
break one

3. But  
merciful  
crime of  
and thou-  
this world

4. Our  
law, alwa-  
governors  
cuted and  
obedience

5. The  
our rulers  
will certa-  
fuse to ob-  
honour th-

1. The  
allude to  
As this is  
essary to  
wares the

all honour and respect to our parents, and, if we strictly observe this law, we shall be careful to reverence our Queen, who, in a certain sense, is the parent and protector of us all.

2. The Christian should always regulate his conduct by the word of God, and take care that he does not break any of its precepts. Loyalty being commanded by God in his holy Book, he cannot be disloyal, unless he fail in an essential part of his duty. He may be devout, he may go regularly to church, he may avoid the commission of any great sin, yet, if he be wanting in respect for his Sovereign he is defective; he cannot be a rebel and true Christian,—he cannot keep the commandments of God, and at the same time break one of his principal injunctions.

3. But when a nation, blessed as we are, with a kind and merciful government, is discontented and unthankful, the crime of disobedience is increased by that of ingratitude, and though that rebellious people should be successful in this world, a fearful punishment awaits them in the next.

4. Our Saviour, whose example all Christians should follow, always instructed his disciples to pay respect to their governors. His apostles, after his ascension, though persecuted and oppressed by tyrants, were remarkable for their obedience to the Roman emperors.

5. There is then no excuse for us if we do not honour our rulers; we are commanded to do so, and GOD ALMIGHTY will certainly visit us with his angry displeasure, if we refuse to obey. Let us remember, then, to "Fear God and honour the Queen."

## OF INTEMPERANCE.

### LESSON 7.

1. There are many kinds of intemperance, but at present I allude to that arising from the use of intoxicating liquors. As this is the worst species of intemperance, it may be necessary to put my young readers on their guard, lest unawares they should acquire a fondness for intoxicating drink.

2. Habits, even of the most vicious kind, are easily acquired ; and since the common use of such liquor as whisky, rum, brandy or gin, is ruinous in every view, you should keep it at the utmost distance. No person in the right use of his senses would invite, or be familiar with, his most mortal enemy ; and that this is the character of ardent spirits when inordinately used, I shall proceed to illustrate.

3. Drunkenness drowns and infatuates the senses, depraves the reason, spoils the understanding, causes errors in judgment, defiles the conscience, hardens the heart, and brings on or induces a spiritual lethargy. It is a work of darkness, an annoyance to modesty, and a gate to every kind of wickedness.

4. It is a revealer of secrets, a betrayer of trust, a despoiler of honesty, and a forerunner of misery. It destroys men's credit, empties their purses, consumes their estate, perverts the order of nature, causes profane and cursed speeches, vaunting, swearing, and blasphemy—quarreling, fighting, and murder.

5. It deforms the visage, corrupts the health, injures the memory, and inflames the blood.—It is a voluntary madness, a deceiver of fools, and a flattering devil. It causes forgetfulness of God, is a provoker of his judgments, hastens, and often brings untimely death, and at last ruins the soul eternally.

6. A drunkard, in that state, is incapable of any thing good, is a game and sport of profane people, a ridiculous object, his own sorrow, woe and shame, his wife's grief, his children's disgrace, his neighbour's contempt, and his family's ruin.

7. He is an enemy to himself, a scandal to Christianity, a dishonour to God, an abuser of his mercies, is subject to many dangers, a slave to the devil and his own lusts ; and a traveller to destruction.

8. Drunkenness produces sickness, bloatedness, inflamed eyes, red nose and face, gout, jaundice, dropsy, palsy, epilepsy, apoplexy, melancholy, idiotism, madness, death.

9. The punishments are, debt, black eyes, rags, hunger jail, whipping post, stocks, gallows ; and unless prevented

by time  
for the

1. Th  
eternity ;  
loss that

2. In  
to the he  
sion and  
of himse

3. Mo  
temperan

4. He  
for the le

5. Th  
tation, fo

6. No  
son fall i

7. Th  
any. It is

8. Wh  
more goo

9. Th  
ment tha

10. Th  
There is

life is a li

11. La  
employed

12. Ne  
to yourse

proceeds

13. All

mankind,

depends o

by timely repentance, the lake of fire prepared originally for the devil and his angels.

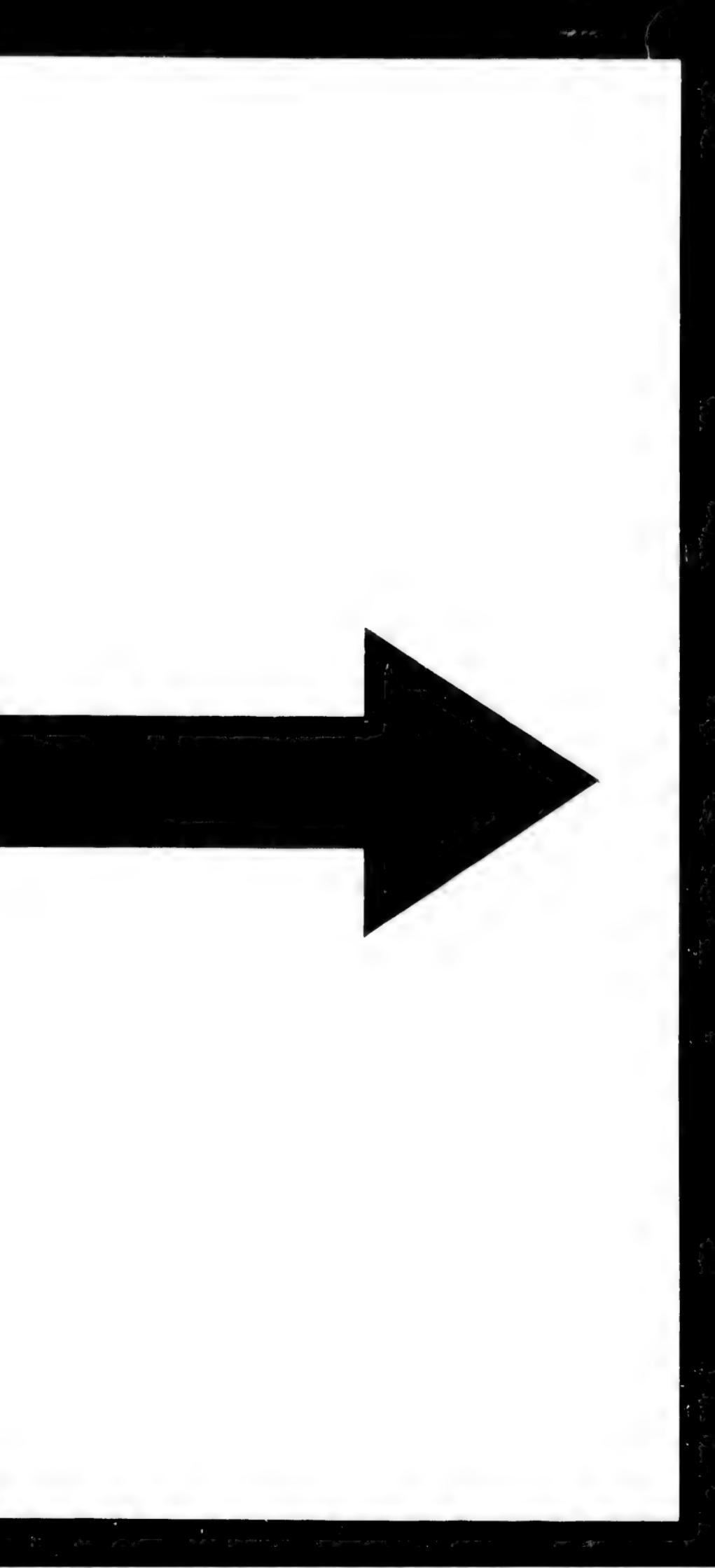
---

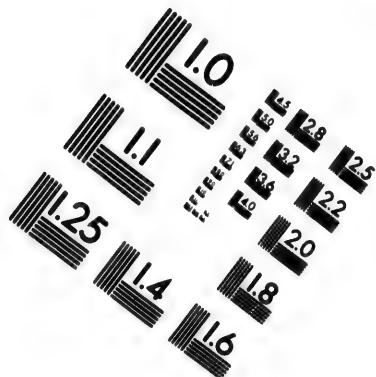
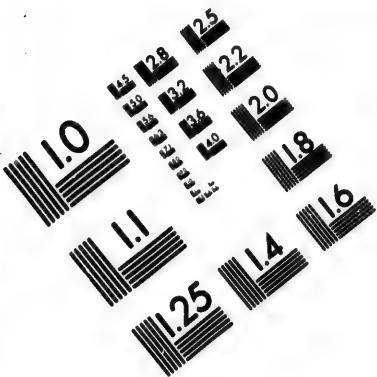
## SELECT APHORISMS.

### LESSON 8.

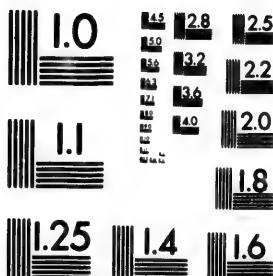
1. The improvement of a little time may be gain to all eternity ; and the loss of a little time may be the greatest loss that can be.
2. In eating and drinking, let a man do nothing to the health of his body ; nothing to indispose him to the instrument of the soul ; nothing to the character of himself as a rational being, created in the image of God.
3. Modesty and humility are the sobriety of the mind ; temperance and chastity are the sobriety of the body.
4. He is not likely to learn who is unwilling to be taught, for the learner has something to do as well as the teacher.
5. The profane swearer sins for nothing, upon no temptation, for no credit; unless it be a credit not to be believed.
6. No man is convinced of truth by seeing another person fall into a passion. He rather suspects error and design.
7. Those who think themselves wise are the least wise of any. It is a wise man's motto, "I live to be wiser every day."
8. When we do any good to others we do as much or more good to ourselves.
9. There is more solid satisfaction in good self-government than in all the pleasures of the world.
10. The precepts of religion are principles of wisdom. There is no true majesty without goodness. A repining life is a lingering death.
11. Laziness is more painful than industry : and to be employed is easier than to be idle.
12. Never speak evil of any one, unless to prevent injury to yourself or the community. Evil-speaking generally proceeds from envy, pride, or malice.
13. All who have meditated on the art of governing mankind, have been convinced, that the fate of empires depends on the education of youth.



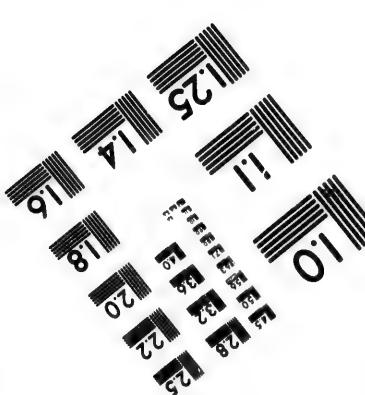
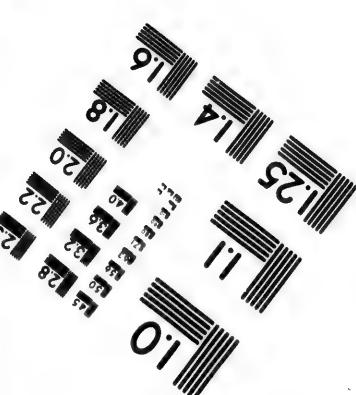




## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

44  
42  
40  
38  
36  
34  
32  
30  
28  
26  
24  
22  
20  
18

10  
11

## OF THE ARTS AND SCIENCES.

## LESSON 9.

1. *Aerostation* is the modern art of raising bodies into, and navigating the air, by means of rarified or inflammable air collected within an envelope, commonly called a balloon.

2. *Agriculture*, the most innocent and useful of all pursuits, is the art of cultivating the ground, so as to make it fruitful in the production of food for man and beast.

3. *Algebra* is a method of calculating quantities in general, by means of signs or characters, which, instead of figures, are the letters of the Alphabet. The first letters, *a, b, c, d, &c.* are made to represent known quantities; and the last letters, *x, y, z,* to represent those that are unknown.

4. *Anatomy* is the art of dissecting bodies for the purpose of examining their structure, and the nature, uses, and functions of their several parts; and also of the knowledge of the human body derived from such dissections and examinations. Anatomy, taken absolutely, applies only to the dissection of human subjects; the dissection and examination of brutes is called Comparative Anatomy.

5. *Architecture* is the art of erecting all sorts of buildings, whether for habitation or defence, according to the best plans or models. It is divided into three distinct branches; namely, Civil, Military, and Naval.

6. There are five orders of Civil Architecture, the Tuscan, Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite. Some add to these the Gothic, exemplified in the construction of most cathedrals and old churches.

7. *Arithmetic* is the art of numbering or computing by certain rules, of which the four first and simplest are addition, subtraction, multiplication and division. Vulgar Arithmetic is the computation of numbers in the ordinary concerns of life. Integral Arithmetic treats of whole numbers; Fractional Arithmetic or fractional numbers; and Decimal Arithmetic of decimal numbers.

## THE ARTS, &amp;c.

## LESSON 10.

1. *Astronomy* is the grand and sublime science which treats of the heavenly bodies, and explains their forms, motions, distances and magnitudes. The sun, and the planetary bodies which move round him constitute the Solar System. The words *solar* comes from the Latin *sol*, which signifies the sun.

2. The earth moves round the sun, and is ninety-five millions of miles distant from him. It has two motions, the one round the sun, which it performs yearly, and the other round its own axis, which it performs daily. The first is called its annual revolution, and the other its diurnal

rotation,  
variety of  
night.

3. The  
that near  
Juno, Ce  
Venus, M  
known f  
he tele  
move ro

4. Sat  
they are  
Jupiter h  
Saturn is

5. Con  
very exce  
as the per  
exactness  
with whi

6. The  
vastly lan  
centres o

7. A C  
present th  
the like;  
convenien

8. The  
probably  
hem by i  
prophecy

9. Som  
Jod, who  
Aratus, w  
Christ, pr  
dients. T  
o which

10. The  
a fancied  
to move in  
line are A  
signs are  
Of these,

rotation. The annual revolution is the cause of the change and variety of the seasons; and the diurnal of the succession of day and night.

3. The number of planets is eleven. Their names, beginning with that nearest the sun, are Mercury, Venus, the Earth, Mars, Vesta, Juno, Ceres, Pallas, Jupiter, Saturn, and Uranus. Of these, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn are very conspicuous, and have been known from immemorial time; the other five are visible only through the telescope. They all derive their light from the sun; and they move round him from west to east.

4. Satellites are bodies which accompany some of the Planets, and they are eighteen in number. The moon is a satellite to the earth; Jupiter has four moons or satellites; Saturn seven, and Uranus six. Saturn is also surrounded with two luminous rings.

5. Comets are opaque bodies like the planets, moving in defined but very eccentric orbits round the sun; but we know very little of them, as the periods of only a few have been ascertained with any degree of exactness. Comets have received their name from *coma*, or the vapour with which they are surrounded.

6. The fixed stars are bodies luminous in themselves—they are suns, vastly larger, it is probable, than the one which gives us light and the centres of their own planetary systems.

7. A Constellation is an assemblage of fixed stars, imagined to represent the form of some creature or other object, as a bear, a ship, and the like; whence they have derived those appellations, which are convenient in describing the stars.

8. The division of the heavens into constellations is very ancient, probably co-eval with astronomy itself. Frequent mention is made of them by name in the sacred writings, as in the book of Job, and in the prophecy of Amos.

9. Some of the constellations are also mentioned by Homer and Herodotus, who flourished above nine hundred years before Christ; and Aratus, who lived about two hundred and seventy-seven years before Christ, professedly treats of all such as were marked out by the ancients. These were forty-eight in number, called the old constellations, to which have since been added others, called new constellations.

10. There are twelve constellations placed in the Zodiac, which is a fancied broad circle in the heavens, through which the sun appears to move in the compass of a year. The signs north of the equinoctial line are Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo. The southern signs are Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricornus, Aquarius, Pisces. Of these, the following is a poetical description in English. -

The Ram, the Bull, the heavenly Twins  
And next the Crab, the Lion shines,  
The Virgin and the Scales;  
The Scorpion, Archer, and Sea-goat  
The Man that holds the Water-pot,  
And Fish, with glittering tails.

## THE ARTS, &amp;c.

## LESSON 11.

1. *Biography* is the history of the lives of eminent men, the reading of which is not only amusing and entertaining, but is of the greatest use, for it gives an insight into human nature, and excites us to imitate the actions of the good, and to avoid those of the wicked.

2. *Botany* is that part of natural history which treats of plants, their several kinds, forms, virtues, and uses, and is a very delightful study; besides, it displays the wisdom and glory of the Creator, for—

There's not a plant, or flower that grows,  
But shews its maker—GOD.

3. *Chemistry* is that science which investigates the composition and properties of bodies, and by which we are enabled to explain the causes of the natural changes which take place in material substances. It is of the highest importance to mankind, since by its investigations, the practical arts are constantly improving.

4. All satisfactory explanation of the causes of rain, hail, dew, wind, earthquakes, and volcanoes, have been given by the aid of chemical knowledge. The phenomena of respiration, the decay and growth of plants, and the functions of the several parts of animals, are also explained by the aid of Chemistry.

5. In its application to agriculture, Chemistry furnishes the most direct and certain means of ascertaining what a barren soil requires to make it fruitful, and also what ingredient is best adapted to any given kind of produce. The making of soap, glass, the several kinds of acid, and almost every kind of medicine, depend wholly on the manipulations of Chemistry. It is also connected, in various degrees, with the art of the potter, iron-smith, tanner, sugar-maker, distiller, brewer, paper-maker, and painter.

6. *Chronology* is the art of measuring time, and distinguishing its parts, so as to determine what period has elapsed since any memorable event. The term is derived from two Greek words, *chronos* and *logos*, which signify time and description.

7. Time has two divisions, a smaller and a greater. The smaller division consists of years, months, weeks, days, hours, minutes and seconds, deduced from the motions of the heavenly bodies, and suited to the purposes of civil life. The larger division consists of epochs, centuries or ages, lustrums, olympiads, indictions, and cycles, which are measured by the smaller division.

8. An epoch is any fixed point or period of time, from which historians date events; as the creation of the world, the birth of Christ, &c. The last-mentioned epoch is generally called the *common era*.

9. A century is the space of one hundred years, completed by a hundred revolutions of the earth round the sun. A *lustrum* is a space of five years, at the end of which a general review of the Roman citizens and their estates, was made

10. rock  
were  
city of

11. is a re  
or Sun  
order a

12. after w  
month  
One us  
any nu

1. C  
one com  
produce

2. E  
its vari  
power is  
bodies w  
other bo

3. E  
measure  
the exer

4. Ge  
surfaces,  
general  
with cor

5. His  
events a  
history, s  
is someti

6. And  
of the w  
of all th

7. Sac  
acquaint  
name giv  
Natural  
tables, fi

8. Hor  
of time.

10. An Olympiad is the space of four years, by which the Greeks reckoned their time after the institution of the Olympic games; these were celebrated in honour of Jupiter Olympius, in the environs of the city of Olympia, in Peloponnesus.

11. An indiction is the space of fifteen years. The cycle of the sun is a revolution of twenty-eight years, used for finding the dominica or Sunday letter, &c., which, when expired, will return in the same order as before.

12. A cycle of the moon is a period or revolution of nineteen years after which time the new and full moon return on the same days of the month as before, excepting one hour and twenty-eight minutes sooner. One use of these cycles is to show on what day Easter will fall, for any number of years to come.

## THE ARTS, &c.

### LESSON 12.

1. *Commerce* is the art of buying and selling, or the exchanging of one commodity for another. By its aid, one country partakes of the produce, and enjoys the advantages of another.

2. *Electricity* is the science which treats of the electric power, and its various laws, operations, effects, experiments, &c. The electric power is that property first discovered in amber, of attracting light bodies when excited by heat or friction. It has since been found in other bodies, as sealing wax, agate, and most kinds of precious stones.

3. *Ethics* is the science of moral duties, shewing the rules and measures of human conduct which tend to happiness; its object is the exercise of right reason in all our affairs and actions.

4. *Geography* is a description of the earth. *Geometry* treats of lines, surfaces, and solids, and is the doctrine of extension and magnitude in general. *Grammar* is the art of speaking and writing any language with correctness and propriety.

5. *History*, in its most general sense, is an account or description of events and things in an orderly series, comprehending civil or political history, sacred history, ecclesiastical history, and natural history. It is sometimes divided into ancient and modern, sacred and profane.

6. Ancient history gives an account of all things, from the creation of the world to the birth of Christ. Modern history gives an account of all things from the birth of Christ to the present time.

7. Sacred history is that which is contained in the Bible, making us acquainted with God and divine things. Profane history is a general name given to all records except sacred, whether ancient or modern. Natural history is a description of natural things, as animals, vegetables, fire, water, &c.

8. *Horology* is the science which treats of the measuring of portions of time. The principal instruments used in the measuring of time are

dials, clocks, watches and hour-glasses. *Horticulture* is the art of cultivating a garden, and rearing the finest kinds of plants.

9. *Hydrostatics* is the science which treats of the laws regulating the motions, pressure, gravitation and equilibrium of fluid bodies, particularly water, and also of solid bodies immersed therein.

## THE ARTS, &c.

### LESSON 13.

1. *Jurisprudence* is the art of conducting the affairs of a public society or community, so as to procure and preserve, in the highest degree possible, the interest and happiness of the whole, and of each individual.

2. Society is divided into three sorts, namely, a family, a city, and a republic or nation; and as these consist of persons in a different relation to each other, so, various and different forms of government are found necessary for each.

3. The several laws are the law of nature, the civil law, and the law of nations. The law of nature is that which nature and reason have taught mankind, as the power it gives to parents over their children.

4. The law of nations consists of public acts and statutes, which provide for the public utility, and the necessity of the people, considered as a body corporate; and ordain or decree whatever relates to obedience and subjection, dominion and government, war and peace, contracts, &c.

5. The civil law is that which is peculiar to any country or people, and administers that justice which arises from their particular situation, and special relations and circumstances. When this respects a city or borough, it is called the municipal law.

6. The laws by which England is governed are the *Civil Law*, before-mentioned. The *Common Law*, containing the summary of all the laws, rights, and privileges of the people of England, in what is called *Magna Charta*, or the Great Charter, of English Rights.

7. The *Statute Law*, consisting of statutes, acts, and ordinances of King and Parliament. The *Canon Law*, which is a collection of ecclesiastical law, serving as the rule of church government. *Martial Law*, used in all military and maritime affairs. *Forest Law*, which relates to the regulation of the forest and the chase.

8. The several courts of judicature, for the administration of justice and right are, the high *Court of Parliament*, consisting of King, Lords, and Commons. The *King's Bench*, in which all the pleas of the Crown, or what concerns the life, peace, and property of the subject, are transacted.

9. The *Court of Chancery*, designed to mitigate the rigour of com-

mon law,  
called the  
10. The  
and come  
to the ru  
all cause  
Court of  
tary, rel

1. Lan  
ticipate  
thoughts  
arose fro  
enth chap

2. Lan  
dead lang  
not at thi  
spoken by  
guages.

3. The  
Latin; an  
the Spani  
East.

4. Log  
nicipating  
parts, acc  
search aft  
method o

5. Perce  
it perceiv  
the mind,  
thing conc

6. Reas  
guishes g  
ing severa  
relations

7. Disp  
such a m  
a discours  
the other.

8. Mac  
land by M

mon law; and to set things upon the footing of right, and is therefore called the Court of Equity.

10. The *Court of Common Pleas*, in which are debated the usual and common pleas, or causes between subject and subject, according to the rules of the law. The *Court of Exchequer*, in which are tried all causes relative to the revenue and treasury of the Queen. The *Court of Admiralty*, which takes cognizance of affairs, civil and military, relating to the seas.

## THE ARTS, &c.

### LESSON 14.

1. *Language* is human speech in general, or an assemblage of articulate sounds, forming words and signs for the expression of the thoughts of the mind. The great number and diversity of languages arose from the building of the Tower of Babel, as related in the eleventh chapter of Genesis.

2. Languages are divided into the dead and living languages. The dead languages are those which were spoken formerly, but which are not at this time spoken by any nation. Those languages which are spoken by different nations at the present day, are called living languages.

3. The principal of the dead languages are the Hebrew, Greek and Latin; and of the living in Europe the English, the French, the Italian, the Spanish, the German, the Portuguese; and many others in the East.

4. *Logic* is the art of thinking and reasoning justly, and of communicating the result of our thoughts to others. It is divided into four parts, according to the number of the operations of the mind in its search after knowledge, namely, perception, judgment, reason, and method or disposition.

5. Perception is the first and most simple act of the mind, whereby it perceives, or is conscious of its ideas. Judgment is that power of the mind, whereby we join ideas together, and affirm or deny any thing concerning them.

6. Reason is that faculty or power of the mind whereby it distinguishes good from evil, truth from falsehood, and is used in comparing several ideas together, in order to draw the consequences from the relations they are found to bear to each other.

7. Disposition or method, is the art of arranging our thoughts in such a manner, as shall contribute most to the strength and beauty of a discourse, and display the connexion and dependance of one part on the other.

8. *Macadamizing* is a method of making roads, introduced in England by Mr. Mac Adam, and which consists in breaking the stones, in

tended for the surface, into small and equal sizes: a smooth hard root is thereby produced.

9. *Mathematics* is that branch of science which treats of the quantities and proportions of magnitude in general. It includes Arithmetic, Algebra, and Geometry; and is applicable to Astronomy, Hydrostatics, Mechanics, Optics, Architecture, Geography, Navigation, Pneumatics, and, in fact, every science that involves numbers or magnitude.

### THE ARTS, &c.

#### LESSON 15.

1. *Mechanics* is that branch of science which treats of the nature and laws of motion, the action and force of moving bodies, the construction of machines, &c. The simple mechanic powers are the lever, the wheel and axle, the pulley, the inclined plane, the wedge, and the screw.

2. *Mineralogy* is that science which treats of the properties and relations of that numerous class of substances called mineral. Minerals are divided into four classes, namely, the Earthy, the Saline, the Inflammable, and the Metallic.

3. *Music* is a science which teaches the properties, dependencies and relations of melodious sounds; or the art of producing harmony and melody, by the due combination and arrangement of those sounds.

4. This science, when employed in searching the principles of this combination and succession, and the causes of the pleasure we receive from them, becomes very profound, and demands much patience, sagacity and depth of thinking.

5. It is generally understood, or supposed, that the word *music* is derived from *musa*, but Diodorus derives it from an Egyptian name, intimating that music was first established as a science in Egypt after the deluge, and that the first idea of musical sound was received from that produced by the reeds growing on the banks of the Nile, by the wind blowing into them.

6. Others, again, imagine, that the first ideas of music were received from the warbling of birds. However this may really have been, it appears, at least, equally rational to attribute its origin to mankind, since musical intonation in the infancy of language, must often have been the natural result of passionate feeling; and since also we find, that wherever there is speech there is song.

7. Music, properly so called, only concerns the due regulation and proportion of sound, and is divided into two parts—the theoretical and the practical. *Theoretical Music* comprehends the knowledge of harmony and modulation; and the laws of that successive arrangement of sound, by which air, or melody, is produced.

8. *Practical Music* is the art of bringing this knowledge and those

laws into combination  
the art of

9. But  
and to in  
composit  
ent and  
refreshes  
and pertu

1. Myt  
equity. w  
with the  
course or

2. Nava  
to another  
of the natu

3. Orn  
birds, and  
is the art  
ingenious  
form and  
the reser  
lost. Its

4. Phil  
plied eith  
experience  
plaining t

5. Pho  
called Acc  
phonics.

6. Diap  
sounds th  
Cataphon

7. The  
gives a ba  
monstrate  
half that  
other note

8. Phr  
teach, fro  
acters an

laws into operation, by actually disposing of the sounds, both in combination and succession, so as to produce the desired effect; and this is the art of composition.

9. But practical music may, in fact, be said to extend still further, and to include not only the production of melodious and harmonious composition, but also its performance; which is considered as an innocent and agreeable recreation, as it relieves a wearied attention, and refreshes the exhausted spirits; it also frequently calms the disquiet and perturbation of the mind.

## THE ARTS, &c.

### LESSON 16.

1. *Mythology* is the history of the fabulous gods and heroes of antiquity, with the explanation of the mysteries and allegories connected with them. The word is derived from the Greek, and signifies a discourse or description of fables.

2. *Navigation* is the art of conducting a vessel at sea from one port to another. *Optics* is that branch of natural philosophy which treats of the nature of light and colours, or of the general doctrine of vision.

3. *Ornithology* is that branch of Natural History which treats of birds, and their natures, habits, form, economy, and uses. *Painting* is the art of representing natural bodies by outline and colour. An ingenious and useful art: it enables us to concentrate in one view the form and beauty of objects, and greatly assists the mind in retaining the resemblance of those objects which, without it, would be for ever lost. Its essential parts are composition, drawing and colouring.

4. *Philosophy* is, properly, the love of wisdom, and is a term applied either to the study of nature or morality, founded on reason and experience, or the systems which different men have devised of explaining the various phenomena in the natural and moral world.

5. *Phonics* is the doctrine or science of sounds; it is sometimes called Acoustics. It is divided into two parts, Diaphonics and Cataphonics.

6. *Diaphonics* is that science which explains the property of those sounds that come directly from the sonorous body to the ear; and Cataphonics treats of reflected sounds, or is the science of echoes.

7. The principal use of Phonics is in relation to music, to which it gives a basis on the principles of mathematics. Experiment has demonstrated, that if a musical string of any length give a certain tone, half that length will give the octave, two thirds of it the fifth, and the other notes of the scale in exact proportion.

8. *Phrenology* is a new subject of investigation, which professes to teach, from the conformation of the human skull, the particular characters and propensities of men presuming that the faculties and ope-

rations of the human mind have their particular seat in certain parts of the brain, and are to be traced by particular external bumps or protuberances.

9. *Physiognomy* is the study of men's particular characters and ruling passions, from the features of the face, and the cast of the countenance. This science, as well as that of Phrenology, cannot, perhaps, be much depended on.

10. *Physiology* is that branch of medicine which treats of the structure and constitution of the human body, and the functions of the various parts, with regard to the cure of diseases.

11. *Pneumatics* is the science which treats of the mechanical properties of air, and other compressible fluids. The principal mechanical properties of air which are treated of under this science are its fluidity, weight, and elasticity.

## THE ARTS, &c.

### LESSON 17.

1. *Poetry* is the art of writing poems, namely, real or fictitious compositions drawn out in measured language. As respects the subject, it is divided into pastorals, satires, elegies, epigrams, &c.; as respects the manner or form of representation, into epic, lyric, and dramatic poetry, &c.; as respects the verse into blank verse and rhyme.

2. *Politics* is the art of governing and regulating the affairs of a state or kingdom, for the maintenance of the public safety, order and tranquillity.

3. *Printing* is the art of taking impressions from characters or figures, moveable or immoveable, on paper, linen, silk, &c. Printing is of four kinds, namely, one for books, from moveable letters, composed and set in a form, and another for books from solid pages; a third for pictures, from copper-plates; a fourth for printing calicoes, linens, &c. from blocks, on which are represented different figures. The first of these is printing properly so called; the second is stereotype printing; the third copper-plate printing; and the fourth calico-printing.

4. *Religion* is that sentiment of veneration, dependence, and love which binds to the Deity, and is expressed in such acts of worship as he himself has prescribed.

5. *Rhetoric* is the art of expressing our ideas so as to please, affect and persuade, either in writing or speaking. A good orator must possess an inventive genius, a correct judgment, command of language, retentive memory, and an agreeable delivery.

6. A regular thesis usually consists of five parts, namely, the exordium, the narration, the confirmation, the refutation, and the peroration. The exordium, or introduction, prepares the minds of the auditors for what follows.

7. The r  
be plain an  
which the c

8. The r  
refutes and  
it must be p

9. The I  
all that has  
discourse;  
meaning of

10. The I  
written in c  
ple:—

1. A met  
Thus,

2. An A  
"I've

3. A Met  
"Just

4. Syncet  
Or par  
"Whi

5. An Ir  
Of whi

6. Onome  
"Flie

7. Hyper  
"He i

8. A Cli  
"The

9. A Ca  
"Ove

7. The narration gives an account of the matter of fact, which must be plain and varied. The confirmation is that part of the oration in which the orator disposes his necessary evidence or proofs.

8. The refutation is that part of the discourse in which the orator refutes and destroys the reasons and arguments of his adversary; and, it must be pointed and sharp.

9. The peroration, or conclusion, is a compressed recapitulation of all that has been said, and it must be determined by the nature of the discourse; it is designed to fix in the minds of the auditors the full meaning of the oration.

10. The principal rhetorical figures are the following, which are written in easy verse, in order to make them familiar to young people:—

1. A *metaphor* in borrowed words compares;  
Thus, for excess, we say a "flood of tears."

2. An *Allegory* is a chain of tropes;  
"I've pass'd the shoals, fair gales now swell my hopes."

3. A *Metonymy* takes some other name;  
"Just heaven (for God) confounds their pride with shame."

4. *Synecdoche* the whole for part doth take,  
Or part for whole, just for the metre's sake,  
"While o'er thy roof (for house) loud thunders break."

5. An *Irony* quite the reverse intends,  
Of what it speaks; "Well done! right trusty friends!"

6. *Onomatopœia* forms words from sound;  
"Flies buzz, bees hum, winds whistle all around."

7. *Hyperbole* soars high, or sinks too low;  
"He touch'd the skies." "Snails do not crawl so slow."

8. A *Climax* by gradation still ascends;  
"They were my countrymen, my neighbours, friends."

9. A *Catacresis* words abused implies;  
"Over his grave, a wooden tombstone lies."

**WORDS ALIKE, OR NEARLY ALIKE IN SOUND, BUT DIFFERENT  
IN SPELLING AND SIGNIFICATION.**

Abel, a man's name.	Bier, for the dead.
Able, powerful.	Bell, to ring.
Acts, deeds.	Belle, a gay lady.
Axe, for chopping.	Blew, did blow.
Adds, doth add.	Blue, a colour.
Adze, a cooper's axe.	Born, brought forth.
Ail, to be sick.	Borne, supported.
Ale, liquor.	Bough, a branch.
Air, an element.	Bow, to bend.
Heir, eldest son.	Boy, a lad.
All, every one.	Buoy, to support.
Awl, a sharp tool.	Bread, food.
Altar, for sacrifice.	Bred, brought up.
Alter, to change.	Buy, to purchase.
An, an article.	By, near.
Ann, a woman's name	Cannon, a great gun
Ant, an insect.	Canon, a rule.
Aunt, a relation.	Ceiling, of a room.
Auger, a tool.	Sealing, fastening.
Augur, a soothsayer	Celery, an herb.
Bail, a surety. <i>X</i>	Salary, wages.
Bale, of cloth.	Cell, a hut.
Baize, cloth.	Sell, to dispose of.
Bays, a garland.	Cellar, under ground.
Ball, to play with.	Seller, one who sells.
Bawl, to cry out.	Censer, for incense.
Bare, naked.	Censor, a critic.
Bear, a beast.	Cent., a hundred.
Base, mean.	Scent, a smell.
Bass, in music.	Sent, did send.
Bee, an insect.	Cession, a giving up.
Be, to exist.	Session, a sitting.
Beach, a shore.	Choir, of singers.
Beech, a tree.	Quire, 24 sheets.
Beat, to strike.	Choler, rage.
Beet, a root.	Collar, for the neck.
Beau, a fop.	Cite, to summon.
Bow, an instrument.	Sight, a view.
Beer, liquor.	Site, a situation.

Clause, of  
 Claws, of  
 Close, to  
 Clothes, a  
 Colonel, a  
 Kernel, of  
 Concert, a  
 Consort, a  
 Core, heart  
 Corps, a  
 Council, a  
 Counsel, a  
 Currant, a  
 Current, a  
 Dam, a mo  
 Damn, to  
 Dear, cost  
 Deer, an a  
 Dew, mois  
 Due, owing  
 Done, perf  
 Dun, a colo  
 Draft, a bi  
 Draught, a  
 Ear, of the  
 Ere, before  
 E'er, ever.  
 Ewe, a she  
 Yew, a tre  
 You, yours  
 Ewer, a ju  
 Your, your  
 Faint, weak  
 Feint, a pr  
 Fair, beaut  
 Fare, food.  
 Felloe, of a  
 Fellow, a p  
 Flea, an in  
 Flee, to ru  
 Flour, for  
 Flower, of

DIFFERENT

Clause, of a sentence.  
 Claws, of a bird.  
 Close, to shut up.  
 Clothes, dress.  
 Colonel, of an army.  
 Kernel, of a nut.  
 Concert, harmony.  
 Consort, a companion.  
 Core, heart of a tree.  
 Corps, a body of forces.  
 Council, an assembly.  
 Counsel, advice.  
 Currant, a fruit.  
 Current, a stream.  
 Dam, a mother.  
 Damn, to condemn.  
 Dear, costly.  
 Deer, an animal.  
 Dew, moisture.  
 Due, owing.  
 Done, performed.  
 Dun, a colour.  
 Draft, a bill.  
 Draught, a sketch.  
 Ear, of the body.  
 Ere, before.  
 Ever, ever.  
 Ewe, a sheep.  
 Yew, a tree.  
 You, yourself.  
 Ewer, a jug.  
 Your, your own.  
 Faint, weak.  
 Feint, a pretence.  
 Fair, beautiful.  
 Fare, food.  
 Felloe, of a wheel.  
 Fellow, a person.  
 Flea, an insect.  
 Flee, to run away.  
 Flour, for bread.  
 Flower, of the field.

Fore, placed first.  
 Four, in number.  
 Foul, nasty.  
 Fowl, a bird.  
 Francis, a man's name.  
 Frances, a woman's name.  
 Frays, quarrel.  
 Phrase, a mode of speech.  
 Gait, of walking.  
 Gate, a kind of door.  
 Gilt, with gold.  
 Guilt, sin.  
 Groan, a deep sigh.  
 Grown, increased.  
 Hail, to salute.  
 Hale, strong.  
 Heal, to cure.  
 Heel, of a shoe.  
 Hear, to hearken.  
 Here, in this place.  
 Hie, to haste.  
 High, lofty.  
 Hew, to cut.  
 Hue, a colour.  
 Hugh, a man's name.  
 Him, from he.  
 Hymn, a sacred song.  
 Hour, of time.  
 Our, belonging to us.  
 Idle, lazy.  
 Idol, an image.  
 In, within.  
 Inn, a tavern.  
 Kill, to take away life.  
 Kiln, for brick.  
 Knave, a rascal.  
 Nave, of a wheel.  
 Knead, to work ~~the~~  
 Need, want.  
 Knew, did know.  
 New, not ~~worn~~.  
 Knight, a title.

Night, darkness.	Marshal, to arrange.
Knot, to make knots.	Martial, warlike.
Not, denying.	Mean, low.
Know, to understand.	Mean, to intend.
No, not so.	Mien, gesture.
Knows, doth know.	Mean, middle.
Nose, of the face.	Meat, food.
Lade, to load.	Meet, fit.
Laid, placed.	Mete, to measure.
Lain, did lie.	Metal, a substance.
Lane, a path.	Mettle, spirit.
Lead, metal.	Might, power.
Led, conducted.	Mite, an insect.
Leak, to run out.	Moan, to lament.
Leek, a kind of onion.	Mown, cut down.
Lessen, to make less.	Naught, bad.
Lesson, in reading.	Nought, nothing.
Liar, one who tells lies.	Nay, not.
Lyre, a harp.	Neigh, as a horse.
Lickerish, nice.	Oar, to row with.
Liquorice, a root.	Ore, of metal.
Limb, a member.	O'er, over.
Limn, to paint.	Of, concerning.
Lone, single.	Off, from.
Loan, a thing lent.	One, in number.
Loch, a lake.	Won, did win.
Lock, to fasten.	Our, of us.
Lo, behold.	Hour, 60 minutes.
Low, mean.	Owe, indebted.
Loose, slack.	Oh, alas.
Lose, not win.	Pail, a bucket.
Lore, learning.	Pale, whitish.
Lower, more low.	Pain, torment.
Made, finished.	Pane, of glass.
Maid, a girl.	Pair, to couple.
Main, chief.	Pare, to cut off.
Mane, of a horse.	Pear, a fruit.
Mail, armour.	Palate, a taste.
Male, he.	Pallet, a little bed.
Mail, of letters.	Pole, a long stick.
Maize, Indian corn.	Poll, a list of voters.
Maze, labyrinth.	Patience, endurance.

Patients, sick persons.  
 Pause, a stop.  
 Paws, of beasts.  
 Peace, quiet.  
 Piece, a part.  
 Peal, of bells.  
 Peel, a rind.  
 Peer, a nobleman.  
 Pier, of a bridge.  
 Place, situation.  
 Plaice, a fish. X  
 Plain, even.  
 Plane, a tool.  
 Plait, a fold.  
 Plate, wrought silver.  
 Pleas, excuses.  
 Please, to delight.  
 Plum, a fruit.  
 Plumb, a weight.  
 Poor, needy.  
 Pore, to look into.  
 Pour, to fall heavily.  
 Practise, to exercise.  
 Practice, use.  
 Praise, to commend.  
 Prays, doth pray.  
 Preys, plunders.  
 Presence, being present.  
 Presents, gifts.  
 Principal, chief.  
 Principle, a cause.  
 Profit, gain.  
 Prophet, one who foretels.  
 Prophefy, to foretel.  
 Prophecy, a foretelling.  
 Precedent, example.  
 President, governor.  
 Rain, water.  
 Rein, of a bridle.  
 Reign, to rule.  
 Raise, to lift up.  
 Raze, to destroy.

Rays, of light.  
 Raisin, dried grape.  
 Reason, argument.  
 Rap, to strike.  
 Wrap, to fold.  
 Read, perused.  
 Red, a colour.  
 Read, to peruse.  
 Reed, a plant.  
 Rest, to lean on.  
 Wrest, to force.  
 Relic, remainder.  
 Relict, a widow.  
 Right, just.  
 Rite, a ceremony.  
 Write, with a pen.  
 Wright, a workman.  
 Ring, for the finger.  
 Wring, to twist.  
 Road, a way.  
 Rode, did ride.  
 Rome, a city.  
 Room, space.  
 Roam, to ramble.  
 Rote, memory.  
 Wrote, did write.  
 Rung, did ring.  
 Wrung, twisted.  
 Rye, grain.  
 Wry, crooked.  
 Sail, of a ship.  
 Sale, selling.  
 Saver, that saves.  
 Savour, taste.  
 So, thus.  
 Sow, to scatter.  
 Sew, with a needle.  
 Sea, like the ocean.  
 See, to observe.  
 Seam, a joining.  
 Seem, to pretend.  
 Size, bulk.

Sighs, *deep sobs.*  
 Soar, *to rise high.*  
 Sore, *a tender place.*  
 Sole, *of the foot.*  
 Soul, *spirit.*  
 Some, *part.*  
 Sum, *the amount.*  
 Son, *male child.*  
 Sun, *source of light.*  
 Stair, *a step.*  
 Stare, *earnest look.*  
 Steal, *to pilfer.*  
 Steel, *to harden.*  
 Style, *in writing.*  
 Stile, *in the field.*  
 Subtle, *artful.*  
 Subtile, *nett weight.*  
 Straight, *direct.*  
 Strait, *narrow.*  
 Surplice, *a robe.*  
 Surplus, *remainder.*  
 Tacks, *small nails.*  
 Tax, *a rate.*  
 Tail, *the end.*  
 Tale, *a story.*  
 Tear, *to rend.*  
 Tare, *allowance.*  
 Team, *of horses.*  
 Teem, *to abound.*  
 Too, *likewise.*  
 Two, *a couple.*  
 Vail, *a cover.*  
 Vale, *a valley.*  
 Veil, *for ladies.*  
 Veal, *meat.*  
 Vial or Phial, *a small bottle.*  
 Viol, *an instrument.*  
 Waste, *to consume.*

Waist, *of the body.*  
 Wear, *to put on.*  
 Ware, *merchandise.*  
 Were, *plural of was.*  
 Way, *a road.*  
 Wey, 40 bushels.  
 Weigh, *in scales.*  
 Weak, *feeble.*  
 Week, *seven days.*  
 Wheel, *of a cart.*  
 Weal, *prosperity.*  
 Whether, *which.*  
 Weather, *state of the air.*  
 Wether, *a sheep.*  
 Which, *this or that.*  
 Witch, *a sorceress.*  
 Whine, *to moan.*  
 Wine, *liquor.*  
 Whist, *a game.*  
 Wist, *knew.*  
 Whit, *a bit.*  
 Wit, *fancy.*  
 White, *pale.*  
 Wight, *a person.*  
 Wither, *to fade.*  
 Whither, *to what place.*  
 Wood, *timber.*  
 Would, *resolved.*  
 Wrath, *angry.*  
 Wreath, *to fold.*  
 Writhe, *to distort.*  
 Yarn, *spun.*  
 Yearn, *to grieve.*  
 Ye, *plural of thou.*  
 Yea, *yes.*  
 Yoke, *slavery.*  
 Yolk, *of an egg.*  
 ... ....

## A DICT.

a. adjec.  
 ad. adv.  
 part. pr.

Aba'isance  
 Ab'b'a, s.  
 father.  
 Abbre'veiat.  
 Abju're, t.  
 opinion.  
 Abort'ive,  
 Ab'rogate,  
 Abscond',  
 self.  
 Absorb', v.  
 Abste'mio  
 diet.  
 Abstru'se,  
 Accel'erato  
 motion.  
 Ac'cent s.  
 syllable.  
 Accou'tre,  
 dress.  
 Accu'mula  
 Ac'curacy,  
 Achie've, r.  
 A'cre, s. 4.  
 Ac'rimony  
 ture.  
 Actuate, v.  
 Acu'teness  
 Ad'amant s.  
 Ad'equate,  
 Adhe'sion,  
 Ad'jective,  
 a noun  
 property

## A DICTIONARY OF WORDS IN FREQUENT USE,

## PROPERLY ACCENTED.

a. adjective.	v. verb.	pron. pronoun.
ad. adverb.	s. substantive.	v. a. verb active.
part. participle.	conj. conjunction.	v. n. verb neuter.
Aba'isance, s. a bow.		Adieu', ad. farewell.
Ab'ba, s. a word signifying father.		Adjourn'ment, s. putting off.
Abbre'veiate, v. a. to shorten.		Adopt', v. a. to take as a son or daughter.
Abju're, v. a. to renounce an opinion.		Adroit'ness, s. activity, skill.
Abor'tive, a. in vain.		Ad'vent, s. a coming.
Ab'rogate, v. a. to annul.		Ad'verb, s. a word joined to a verb or adjective, for the purpose of qualifying, or in some measure confining its meaning.
Abscond', v. n. to hide one's self.		Ad'versary, s. an enemy.
Absorb', v. a. to suck up.		Ad'vec-tor, s. a pleader.
Abste'mious, a. temperate in diet.		Ae'rial, a. belonging to the air.
Abstru'se, a. hidden, difficult.		Af'sable, a. easy of manners.
Accel'erate, v. a. to increase motion.		Af'fluence, s. plenty, abundance.
Ac'cent s. stress of voice on a syllable.		Ag'gravate, v. a. to make worse.
Accou'tre, v. a. to attire, to dress.		Ag'gregate, s. the whole.
Accu'mulate, v. a. to pile up.		Agil'ity, s. speed.
Ac'curacy, s. exactness.		Alien, s. a stranger.
Achie've, v. a. to perform.		Alle'giance, s. the duty of a subject.
A'cre, s. 4840 square yards.		Alleg'ory, s. a figurative manner of speech.
Ac'rimony, s. sharpness, ill nature.		Alle'viate, v. a. to soften, to ease.
Act'u ate, v. a. to move, to excite.		Al'pha, s. the first letter in the Greek alphabet, the first or highest.
Acu'teness, s. sharpness.		Alter'nately, ad. by turns.
Ad'amant s. hard as a diamond.		Al'titude, s. height.
Ad'equate, a. equal to.		
Adhe'sion, - the act of sticking.		
Ad'jective, s. a word added to a noun to express some property or quality.		

Ambig'uous, *a.* doubtful.  
 Amen', *ad.* may it be so.  
 Ame'nable, *a.* answerable to, responsible.  
 Amphib'iouſ, *a.* that which can live both in air and water.  
 Anal'ogy, *s.* likeness of one thing to another.  
 Anal'yſis, *s.* a separation of parts.  
 Anath'ema, *s.* a curse.  
 An'gle, *s.* a corner.  
 Animos'ity, *s.* hatred.  
 Anni'hilate, *v. a.* to destroy entirely.  
 Annul', *v. a.* to repeal.  
 Anom'al'y, *s.* irregularity.  
 Anon'y'mous, *a.* without a name.  
 Antedilu'vian, *a.* before the flood.  
 Antichrist, *s.* an enemy to Christ.  
 Antic ipate, *v. a.* to foretaste.  
 Antip'athy, *s.* hatred, aversion.  
 Anti que, *a.* ancient.  
 Anx'ious, *a.* much concerned.  
 Aph'orism, *s.* a maxim.  
 Apostle, *s.* a person sent to preach the gospel.  
 Appara'tus, *s.* tools, furniture.  
 Appro'priate, *v. a.* to set apart for a particular purpose.  
 Approx'imate, *a.* near to.  
 Ap'titude, *s.* fitness.  
 Aquat'ic, *a.* relating to the water.  
 Ar'bitory, *a.* despotic.  
 Ar'bitor, *v. a.* to decide, judge.  
 Ar'chives, *s.* records.  
 Ar'id, *a.* parched up, dry.

Aristoc'racy, *s.* a form of government which lodges the chief power in the nobles.  
 Aromat'ic, *a.* fragrant, spicy.  
 Arrai'gn, *v. a.* to accuse.  
 Arrogance, *s.* haughtiness.  
 Artic'ulate, *v. a.* to pronounce words distinctly.  
 Asper'ity, *s.* roughness.  
 Assid'uous, *a.* constant in application to business.  
 Assua'ge, *v. a.* to soften, to lessen.  
 Asth'ma, *s.* a disease in the lungs.  
 Atheist, *s.* one who denies the existence of God.  
 Athlet'ic, *a.* vigorous, strong.  
 At'mosphere, *s.* the air round the earth.  
 Atro'cious, *a.* very wicked.  
 Avoardupo'ise, *s.* a weight containing 16 ounces to the pound.  
 Avouch', *v. a.* to affirm.  
 Auspic'iouſ, *a.* prosperous.  
 Auste're, *a.* rigid, harsh.  
 Authentic'ity, *s.* genuineness.  
 Ax'iom, *s.* a maxim.  
 Backsli'der, *s.* an apostate.  
 Balsam'ic, *a.* softening, healing.  
 Bank'rupt, *s.* one who, being unable to pay his debts, gives up his effects.  
 Ban'quet, *s.* a sumptuous feast.  
 Basha'w, a Turkish governor.  
 Bdell'ium, *s.* an aromatic gum.  
 Beatific', *a.* blissful.  
 Begui'le, *v. a.* to improve to amuse.  
 Bellig'erent, *a.* engaged in war.

Benedic'tion  
 Benef'icen  
 ness.  
 Benev'olent  
 will.  
 Beni'gn, *a.*  
 Bere'ave, *v.*  
 Bev'erage,  
 Bien'nial, *a.*  
 years.  
 Biog'rāphy,  
 lives.  
 Blasphe'me,  
 piously of  
 Bo'reas, *s.*  
 Bot'anist,  
 in herbs.  
 Bracelets,  
 the wrists.  
 Brogne, *s.*  
 Buck'ler, *s.*  
 Bull'ion, *s.*  
 the mass.  
 Bul'wark, *s.*  
 fication.  
 Buoy'ant, *a.*  
 Bureau', *s.*  
 a desk.  
 Burgh'er, *s.*  
 man.  
 Burles'que, *v.*  
 la'dence, *s.*  
 Cal'lous, *a.*  
 Calorif'ic, *a.*  
 Campan'ign, *s.*  
 keeps the f  
 un'ticles, *s.*  
 capri'cious, *a.*  
 ap'tion, *a.*  
 car'nal, *a.*  
 ashie'r, *s.*  
 a. to dismiss

Benedic'tion, *s.* a blessing.

Benef'icence, *s.* active kindness.

Bene'velent, *a.* having good will.

Beni'gn, *a.* generous, kind.

Bere'ave, *v.* to deprive of.

Be'verage, *s.* a drink.

Bien'nial, *a.* continuing for two years.

Biog'rphy, *s.* a history of lives.

Blasphe'me, *v. a.* to speak impiously of God.

Bo'reas, *s.* the north wind.

Bot'ani'st, *s.* a person skilled in herbs.

Bracelets, *s.* ornaments for the wrists.

Brogne, *s.* corrupt dialect.

Buck'le, *s.* a shield.

Bull'ion, *s.* gold or silver in the mass.

Bul'wark, *s.* a defence, a fortification.

Buoy'ant, *a.* that will not sink.

Bureau', *s.* set of drawers with a desk.

Burgh'er, *s.* a citizen, a freeman.

Burles'que, *v. a.* to ridicule.

Ca'dence, *s.* a fall of the voice.

Cal'ious, *a.* hardened.

Calorif'ic, *a.* causing heat.

Campa'ign, *s.* the time an army keeps the field in one year.

Can'ticles, *s.* Solomon's songs.

Capri'cious, *a.* fanciful, odd.

Cap'tious, *a.* cross, peevish.

Carnal, *a.* fleshly, worldly.

Cashie'r, *s.* a cash-keeper—*v.* *a.* to dismiss from service.

Catarr'h, *s.* a disease of the head and throat.

Catas'trophe, *s.* a final event generally unhappy.

Cau'terize, *v. a.* to burn with irons.

Cel'ibacy, *s.* single life.

Centr'zion, *s.* a Roman military officer, who commanded 100 men.

Ceru'lean, *a.* sky-coloured.

Chasm, *s.* a cleft, an opening.

Cher'ub, *s.* a celestial spirit.

Chimer'ical, *a.* whimsical ideal.

Chronol'ogy, *s.* the art of computing time.

Ciphering, *s.* casting accounts.

Circum'ference, *s.* a circle.

Circumja'cent, *a.* lying around.

Circumscri'be, *v. a.* to enclose.

Cir'cumspect, *a.* watchful.

Circumvent', *v. a.* to deceive.

Clandes'tine, *a.* secret, sly.

Coadju'tor, *s.* an assistant.

Coag'ulate, *v. a.* to run into clots.

Coales'ce, *v. n.* to join together.

Coal'i'on, *s.* a union.

Cochine'al, *s.* an insect used in dying scarlet.

Cock'atrice, *s.* a serpent.

Coer'ce, *v. a.* to check by force.

Coeter'nal, *a.* equally eternal.

Co'gent, *a.* forcible, convincing.

Cogni'sance, *s.* a notice.

Coinci'de, *v. n.* to agree with.

Collater'al, *a.* side by side.

Colle'ague, *s.* a partner.

Collis'ion, *s.* act of striking together, a clash.

Col'loquy, <i>s.</i> a conversation.	Conspic'uous, <i>a.</i> easy to be seen.
Commem'orate, <i>v. a.</i> to celebrate.	Consum'mate, <i>v. a.</i> to perfect.
Com'pact, <i>s.</i> mutual agreement.	Contem'porary, <i>s.</i> one who lives at the same time.
Compact', <i>a.</i> solid, close.	Contig'uous, <i>a.</i> meeting so as to touch.
Compen'sate, <i>v. a.</i> to make amends,	Contin'gent, <i>a.</i> casual, uncertain.
Complaisan'ce, <i>a.</i> obliging behaviour.	Contraction, <i>s.</i> the act of shortening.
Compunc'tion, <i>s.</i> remorse.	Con'trite, <i>a.</i> truly penitent.
Con'cave, <i>a.</i> hollow, the opposite of convex.	Contuma'cious, <i>a.</i> perverse.
Concede, <i>v. a.</i> to grant, to admit.	Con'tumely, <i>s.</i> reproach.
Concen'trate, <i>v. a.</i> to bring to the centre, or into a narrow compass.	Convales'cence, <i>s.</i> a renewal of health.
Concil'iate, <i>v. a.</i> to reconcile.	Conversion, <i>s.</i> change from one state into another.
Conci'se, <i>a.</i> short.	Con'vex, <i>a.</i> rising in a circular form.
Concom'itant, <i>a.</i> accompanying.	Con'veoke, <i>v. a.</i> to call together.
Concu'piscence, <i>s.</i> irregular desire, sinful lust.	Co-op'erate, <i>v. n.</i> to labour with.
Conden'se <i>a.</i> thick, dense.	Co'pious, <i>a.</i> plentiful.
Condi'gn, <i>a.</i> deserved.	Cordial'ity, <i>s.</i> affection, esteem.
Condo'lence, <i>s.</i> grief for another's loss.	Corrob'orate, <i>v. a.</i> to confirm.
Con'duit, <i>s.</i> a water pipe.	Cov'enant, <i>v.</i> to contract.
Conge'al, <i>v.</i> to freeze, grow stiff.	Counteract', <i>v. a.</i> to act contrary to.
Con'gress, <i>s.</i> an assembly.	Cre'dence, <i>s.</i> belief.
Conjunc'tion, <i>s.</i> a union, a part of speech which joins two words in parts of a sentence.	Cedu'liety, <i>s.</i> too great easiness of belief.
Connoisseur', <i>s.</i> a critic.	Cri'sis, <i>s.</i> a critical time.
Con'scious, <i>a.</i> inwardly persuaded.	Crite'rion, <i>s.</i> a mark for judgment.
Consequen'tial, <i>a.</i> important.	Crit'ic, <i>s.</i> an accurate observer.
Consi'gn, <i>v. a.</i> to make over to another.	Crot'chet, <i>s.</i> a mark in printing formed thus [ ].
Con'sonant, <i>s.</i> a letter not sounded by itself.	Crys'tal, <i>s.</i> a transparent stone.
	Cul'pable, <i>a.</i> blameable.
	Cum'ber, <i>v. a.</i> to embarrass.
	Cur'sorily, <i>ad.</i> hastily, without care.

Ceta'neo skin.  
 Cyclop's ledge.  
 Deba'se,  
 Dil'atory.  
 Dilem'ma  
 Diph'thor ed toge  
 Debil'ity,  
 Dec'alogu mandm  
 Deci'pher is writte  
 Decrep'it, by age.  
 Defam'ato  
 Deference sion.  
 Def'inite,  
 Degrade',  
 De'ism, *s.* who ack but deny  
 Del'egate,  
 Delib'erate  
 Delin'quen  
 Dem'agogu of a facti  
 Demo'niac, with a de  
 Demon'stra with cert  
 Demu'r, *s.*  
 Depo'nen, oath.  
 Dep'recate, prayer.  
 Depre'ciate, value.  
 Derelic'tion king.

Cota'neous, <i>a.</i> relating to the skin.	Der'ogate, <i>v.</i> to lessen, detract.
Cyclope'dia, <i>s.</i> circle of knowledge.	Desidera'tum, <i>s.</i> something desirable, wanted.
Deba'se, <i>v. a.</i> to degrade, lower.	Despi'te, <i>s.</i> malice, defiance.
Dil'atory, <i>a.</i> slow.	Despond', <i>v. n.</i> to lose hope.
Dilem'ma, <i>s.</i> difficulty.	Desul'tory, <i>a.</i> without method.
Diph'thong, <i>s.</i> two vowels joined together.	Detract', <i>v. a.</i> to slander.
Debil'ity, <i>s.</i> weakness.	De'veious, <i>a.</i> out of the track.
Dec'alogue, <i>s.</i> the ten commandments.	Di'adem, <i>s.</i> a crown.
Deci'pher, <i>v. a.</i> to explain what is written.	Diam'eter, <i>s.</i> a line, which, passing through a circle, divides it into two equal parts.
Decrep'it, <i>a.</i> wasted and worn by age.	Diamet'rically, <i>ad.</i> in direct opposition.
Defam'atory, <i>a.</i> scandalizing.	Diffuse', <i>a.</i> widely spread.
Deference, <i>s.</i> regard, submission.	Digest', <i>v.</i> to range in order, to dissolve.
Definite, <i>a.</i> certain, precise.	Dilap'idate, <i>v. n.</i> to fall to ruin.
Degra'de, <i>v. a.</i> to place lower.	Disbur'se, <i>v. a.</i> to lay out money.
De'ism, <i>s.</i> the opinion of those who acknowledge one God, but deny revealed religion.	Disci'ple, <i>s.</i> a scholar.
Del'egate, <i>v. a.</i> to depute.	Dis'cord, <i>s.</i> disagreement.
Delib'erate, <i>v. n.</i> to think.	Dishabille, <i>s.</i> an undress.
Delin'quent, <i>s.</i> criminal.	Dispar'age, <i>v. a.</i> to speak of or treat with contempt.
Dem'agogue, <i>s.</i> the ringleader of a faction.	Dispar'iety, <i>s.</i> inequality.
Demo'niac, <i>s.</i> one possessed with a devil.	Dissem'bler, <i>s.</i> a hypocrite.
Demon'strate, <i>v. a.</i> to prove with certainty.	Dis'sipate, <i>v. a.</i> to spend lavishly.
Demu'r, <i>s.</i> doubt, hesitation.	Dis'titch, <i>s.</i> a couple of lines.
Depo'nen't, <i>s.</i> a witness on oath.	Diverg'e, <i>v. n.</i> to depart from one point.
Dep'recate, <i>v. a.</i> to avert by prayer.	Divest', <i>v. a.</i> to dispossess, to strip.
Depre'ciate, <i>v. a.</i> to lessen in value.	Doom, <i>s.</i> a sentence.
Derelic'tion, <i>s.</i> an utter forsaking.	Doublemind'ed, <i>a.</i> deceitful.
	Doxol'ogy, <i>s.</i> a form of praise to God.
	Du'bious, <i>a.</i> doubtful, uncertain.
	Duc'tile, <i>a.</i> complying, pliable.

Dup'licate, *s.* an exact copy of any thing.

East, *s.* the quarter where the sun rises.

East'er, *s.* the festival in commemoration of the resurrection of our Saviour.

Econ'omy, *s.* frugality.

Ecs'tacy, *s.* excessive joy, rapture.

Efface', *v. a.* to blot out.

Ef'ficacy, *s.* power to effect.

Efful'gence, *s.* lustre, brightness.

Ego'tism, *s.* frequent mention of one's self.

Ejacula'tion, *s.* a short fervent prayer.

Ela'stic, *a.* springing back.

Elegy, *s.* a mournful poem.

Elic'it, *v. a.* to strike out.

Ell, *s.* a measure of one yard and a quarter.

Ellip'sis, *s.* an oval figure.

Elu'cidate, *v. a.* to clear up.

Eman'cipate, *v. a.* to free from slavery.

Embar'rass, *v. a.* to perplex.

Embel'lish, *v. a.* to beautify.

Embez'le, *v. a.* to steal privately.

Em'bлем, *s.* a moral device.

Em'e rods, *s.* painful swellings.

Emol'u'ment, *s.* profit.

Em'phasis, *s.* a remarkable stress of the voice on a particular word in a sentence.

Empyr'ea, *a.* refined, heavenly.

Emu'lute, *v. a.* to rival.

Enam'our, *v. a.* to inspire with love.

Enco'mium, *s.* praise.

Ency clope'dia, *s.* the whole circle of sciences.

En'ergy, *s.* power, force.

Enha'nce, *v. a.* to make greater.

Env'i'rons, *s.* neighbourhood.

En'vy, *s.* vexation at another's good.

Ephod, *s.* an ornament worn by the Jewish priests.

Ep'icure, *s.* a man given wholly to eating and drinking.

Ep'ithet, *s.* an adjective denoting some quality of a noun.

Epit'ome, *s.* an abridgement.

Epoch, *s.* the time at which a new computation began.

Equanim'i'ty, *s.* evenness of mind.

Equiv'ocate, *v. n.* to use doubtful expressions.

Era, *s.* an epoch, a point of time.

Eschew', *v. a.* to shun, to avoid.

Escut'cheon, *s.* the shield of a family.

Espou'se, *v. a.* to marry.

Estab'lish, *v. a.* to make firm.

Eter'nity, *s.* duration without beginning or end.

Evac'uate, *v. a.* to empty.

Evangel'ical, *a.* agreeable to the gospel.

Euc'harist, *s.* the Lord's supper.

Eul'o'gy, *s.* praise.

Exag'gerate, *v. a.* to exceed truth.

Exem'plary, *a.* serving for an example.

Excheq'uer, *s.* the court where the public revenues are received and paid.

Except, *a.*  
blame.

Ex'ecra', *s.*  
curse.

Exhil'ar', *a.*  
cheer.

Ex'ouda', *s.*  
place.

Exot'ic, *a.*  
large.

Expedi'c', *s.*  
Expedi't', *a.*

Ex'piale, *s.*  
crime.

Explicit', *a.*  
Ex'port, *s.*  
to a fo-

Exposi't', *s.*  
Expos'tu', *s.*  
Expun'g', *s.*  
Ex'quisit', *a.*

Exten'ua', *s.*  
Extinct', *a.*  
Facilitat', *s.*  
Fal'lible, *a.*  
Fal'low, *a.*  
Fanaticis', *a.*  
Fas'cinat', *a.*  
much.

Felic'ity, *s.*  
Fe'lō-de-s', *s.*  
Fer'vid, *a.*  
Fi'bre, *s.*  
string.

Fic'tion, *s.*  
Finess'e, *s.*  
Firm'ame, *s.*  
Flam'beau, *s.*  
Flex'ible, *a.*  
Flip'pant, *a.*  
Fluctuate,

<b>whole</b>	<b>Excul'pate, v. a. to clear from blame.</b>	<b>Fortuitous, a. by chance.</b>
e. greater. hood.	<b>Ex'ecrate, v. a. to wish ill to, to curse.</b>	<b>Freight, s. the lading of a ship</b>
other's	<b>Exhil'arate, v. a. to make cheerful.</b>	<b>Frig id, a. cold.</b>
at worn s.	<b>Exodus, s. a journey from a place.</b>	<b>Frontispiece, s. an engraving to face the title-page of a book</b>
in whol- king.	<b>Exotic, a. foreign.</b>	<b>Frustrate, v. a. to disappoint.</b>
e deno- a noun.	<b>Expand, v. a. to spread, to en- large.</b>	<b>Ful'crum, s. a prop or support</b>
ment.	<b>Expe'dience, s. fitness.</b>	<b>Gain'say, v. a. to contradict.</b>
which a gan.	<b>Expedite, v. a. to hasten.</b>	<b>Gallon, s. a liquid measure of four quarts.</b>
ness of	<b>Expi'ate, v. a. to atone for a crime.</b>	<b>Gan'grene, s. a mortification.</b>
e doubt-	<b>Explic'it, a. plain, clear.</b>	<b>Gar'nish, v. a. to decorate.</b>
point of	<b>Ex'port, s. a commodity sent to a foreign market.</b>	<b>Geneal'ogy, s. history of fami- ly succession.</b>
hun, to	<b>Expo'sition, s. explanation.</b>	<b>Geog'raphy, s. a description of the earth.</b>
ield of a	<b>Expos'tulate, v. n. to argue.</b>	<b>Glebe, s. turf, soil.</b>
ry.	<b>Expun'ge, v. a. to blot out.</b>	<b>Gnash, v. to grind the teeth in a rage.</b>
ke firm.	<b>Exquis'ite, a. very choice.</b>	<b>God'liness, s. likeness to God.</b>
without	<b>Exten'uate, v. a. to lessen.</b>	<b>Gor'geously, ad. magnificently.</b>
pty.	<b>Extinct', a. put out.</b>	<b>Gos'pel, s. good news, God's word.</b>
eable to	<b>Facil'itate, v. a. to make easy.</b>	<b>Gourd, s. a plant resembling a melon.</b>
's supper	<b>Fal'lible, a. liable to error.</b>	<b>Gra'tis, ad. without pay.</b>
exceed	<b>Fal'low, a. uncultivated.</b>	<b>Grotes'que, a. comical, unnat- ural.</b>
ng for an	<b>Fanaticism, s. religious frenzy.</b>	<b>Guile, s. deceit, artifice.</b>
rt where s are re-	<b>Fas'cinate, v. a. to please very much.</b>	<b>Hal'low, v. to make holy.</b>
	<b>Felic'ity, s. happiness.</b>	<b>Haran'gue, s. a speech, a public oration.</b>
	<b>Fe'llo-de-se, s. self-murder.</b>	<b>He'inous, a. very wicked.</b>
	<b>Fer'vid, a. zealous.</b>	<b>Hem'isphere, s. the half of a globe</b>
	<b>Fi'b're, s. a small thread or string.</b>	<b>Her'esy, s. error in religion.</b>
	<b>Fic'tion, s. a story invented.</b>	<b>Het'erodox, a. contrary to the true faith.</b>
	<b>Finess'e, s. artifice, stratagem.</b>	<b>Heterogene'ous, a. unlike in nature.</b>
	<b>Firm'ament, s. the heavens.</b>	<b>Hie'rarchy, s. an ecclesiastical government</b>
	<b>Flam'beau, s. a lighted torch.</b>	
	<b>Flex'ible, a. pliant.</b>	
	<b>Flip'pant, a. pert.</b>	
	<b>Fluc'tuate, v. n. to change.</b>	

Hireling, <i>s.</i> one who serves for wages.	Incohe'rent, <i>a.</i> disagreeing.
Homogene'ous, <i>a.</i> of the same nature.	Incompat'ible, <i>a.</i> inconsistent with another.
Horizon'tal, <i>a.</i> level.	Incom'petent, <i>a.</i> not suited in ability.
Hosan'na, <i>s.</i> an exclamation of praise to God, in Hebrew, "Save, I beseech thee."	Incomprehen'sible, <i>a.</i> not to be conceived.
Hyperbol'ical, <i>a.</i> exaggerating beyond fact.	Incon'gruous, <i>a.</i> not fitting.
Hyp'ocrite, <i>s.</i> a dissembler in religion.	Inconsist'ent, <i>a.</i> contrary.
Hys'sop, <i>s.</i> a plant.	Incontrovert'ible, <i>a.</i> certain.
Jeop'ardy, <i>s.</i> danger, peril.	Incor'rigeable, <i>a.</i> bad beyond amendment.
Immac'ulate, <i>a.</i> without stain.	Incredul'i'ty, <i>s.</i> hardness of belief.
Immen'sity, <i>s.</i> unbounded greatness.	Incul'cate, <i>v. a.</i> to impress.
Immu'table, <i>a.</i> unalterable.	Indefat'igable, <i>a.</i> unwearied in labour.
Impartial'ity, <i>s.</i> equitableness.	Indefinite, <i>a.</i> unlimited.
Impeach'ment, <i>s.</i> a legal accusation.	Indem'nify, <i>v. a.</i> to maintain unhurt.
Imped'iment, <i>s.</i> hindrance.	Indent'ure, <i>s.</i> a covenant or deed.
Impen'etrable, <i>a.</i> not to be pierced, or moved.	Indig'enous, <i>a.</i> native to a country.
Impen'itence, <i>s.</i> hardness of heart.	Indiscreet', <i>a.</i> imprudent.
Impercep'tible, <i>a.</i> not to be seen.	Indiscrim'inate, <i>a.</i> not separated.
Implac'able, <i>a.</i> malicious, not to be pacified.	Inev'itable, <i>a.</i> unavoidable.
Im'port, <i>s.</i> a commodity from abroad.	Inex'orable, <i>a.</i> not to be moved.
Inpor'tunate, <i>a.</i> incessant in asking.	Infallibil'ity, <i>s.</i> exemption from error.
Im'potent, <i>a.</i> wanting power.	In'fidel, <i>s.</i> an unbeliever.
Im'precate, <i>v. a.</i> to curse.	In'finite, <i>a.</i> unbounded, immense.
Impu'te, <i>v. a.</i> to charge upon.	Inflex'ible, <i>a.</i> not to be bent.
Inacces'sible, <i>a.</i> not to be come at.	Inor'dinate, <i>a.</i> excessive.
Inad'equate, <i>a.</i> defective.	Insin'uate, <i>v.</i> to hint artfully.
Incarna'tion, <i>s.</i> the act of assuming a body.	Insol'vent <i>a.</i> not able to pay debts.
Incis'ion, <i>s.</i> a wound made.	In'stigate, <i>v. a.</i> to tempt to ill.
	Insupport'able, <i>a.</i> not to be suffered.

Intercede', <i>v. n.</i> to mediate.	Latitude <i>s.</i> breadth.
Intercess'or, <i>s.</i> a mediator.	Lav'ish, <i>a.</i> indiscreetly liberal.
Interdict', <i>v. a.</i> to forbid.	League, <i>s.</i> a confederacy, three miles.
Interior'e, <i>v. n.</i> to interpose.	Leap'year, <i>s.</i> every fourth year, when one day is added to February.
Interjec'tion, <i>s.</i> a part of speech marked thus, (!), and put after a sudden exclamation.	Leav'en, <i>s.</i> ferment mixed with any thing to make it light.
In'term, <i>s.</i> meantime.	Lee'ward, <i>a.</i> toward that side of a ship on which the wind does not blow.
Interpret, <i>v. a.</i> to explain to translate.	Leg'ible, <i>a.</i> that may be read.
Interroga'tion, <i>s.</i> a question asked—the note (?)	Le'gion, <i>s.</i> a body of Roman soldiers, consisting of about five thousand.
Inthral', <i>v. a.</i> to enslave.	Legisla'tor, one who makes laws.
Intri'gue, <i>s.</i> a plot.	Len'ity, <i>s.</i> mildness, tenderness.
Invali'date, <i>v. a.</i> to weaken.	Lent, <i>s.</i> time of abstinence from Ash-wednesday to Easter.
Inva'riable, <i>a.</i> unchangeable.	Lep'rosy, <i>s.</i> a distemper of white scales.
Inveigh', <i>v. a.</i> to rail at.	Leth'argy <i>s.</i> sleepiness.
Inve'igle, <i>v. a.</i> to allure, to entice.	Levi'athan, <i>s.</i> by some supposed to mean the crocodile, but, in general, the whale.
Invet'erate, <i>a.</i> long established, obstinate.	Lewd, <i>a.</i> wicked, lustful.
I'róny, <i>s.</i> a mode of speech in which the meaning is contrary to the words.	Licen'tious, <i>a.</i> unrestrained, disorderly.
Irra'diate <i>v. a.</i> to brighten.	Lieuten'ant, <i>s.</i> a deputy, a second in rank.
Ju'bilee, <i>s.</i> public festivity, a season of joy.	Lin'eage, <i>s.</i> a family race.
Judic'ious, <i>a.</i> prudent, wise.	List'less, <i>s.</i> careless, heedless.
Jurisdic'tion, <i>s.</i> legal authority.	Lo'gic, <i>s.</i> the art of using reason well.
Jus'tify, <i>v. a.</i> to clear from guilt, defend.	Lon'gitude, <i>s.</i> length.
Ju'venile, <i>a.</i> youthful, young.	Loquac'ity, <i>s.</i> too much talk.
Kins'man, <i>s.</i> a man of the same family.	Lu'cid, <i>a.</i> shining bright.
Knell, <i>s.</i> the sound of a funeral bell.	Lu'cifer, <i>s.</i> the devil, the morning star.
Lacon'ic, <i>a.</i> short, brief.	
Lang'uid, <i>a.</i> weak, faint.	
Lang'uish, <i>v. n.</i> to grow feeble, to pine.	
Larceny, <i>s.</i> theft.	
Lasciv'ious, <i>a.</i> lewd, wanton.	

Lu'cre, *s.* gain, profit.  
 Lu'kewarm, *s.* moderately warm, not zealous.  
 Lust, *s.* carnal desire.  
 Mac'hinate, *v. a.* to plan, to contrive.  
 Magnan'imous, *a.* great of mind.  
 Magnif'icent, *a.* fine, splendid.  
 Mag'nify, *v. n.* to extol.  
 Maj'esty, *s.* dignity, grandeur.  
 Mal'ice, *s.* ill-will.  
 Mam'mon, *s.* riches, wealth.  
 Man'slaughter, *s.* murder without malice.  
 Manufac'ture, *v. a.* to make by art.  
 Man'ucript, *s.* a book written.  
 Maranath'a, *s.* a form of cursing.  
 Mar'tyr, *s.* one who is killed for the truth.  
 Mater'nal, *a.* as a mother.  
 Mean'der, *v. n.* to run winding.  
 Mechan'ic, *s.* a manufacturer.  
 Media'tor, *s.* an intercessor.  
 Medio'crity, *s.* a middle state.  
 Mel'liorate, *v. a.* to make better, to improve.  
 Mel'low, *a.* soft, fully ripe.  
 Mel'ody, *s.* music.  
 Men'ace, *v. a.* to threaten.  
 Me'nial, *a.* as a servant.  
 Mensura'tion, *s.* the act of measuring.  
 Men'tal, *a.* in the mind.  
 Mer'cenary, *s.* a hireling.  
 Merito'rious, *a.* high in desert.  
 Metamor'phosis, *s.* a transformation.  
 Metaphor, *s.* a simile.

Metrop'olis, *s.* the chief city of a country.  
 Mi'litate, *v. n.* to oppose.  
 Min'iature, *s.* a painting very small.  
 Misan'tropy, *s.* the hatred of mankind.  
 Miscella'neous, *a.* various kinds.  
 Misdemean'our, *v. a.* to behave ill.  
 Mit'timus, *s.* a warrant by which a justice of peace sends an offender to prison.  
 Mo'ietry, *s.* half.  
 Mol'lify, *v. a.* to soften.  
 Mo'mentary, *a.* lasting for a moment.  
 Moment'ous, *a.* important, weighty.  
 Mon'archy, *s.* a kingly government.  
 Mon'itor, *s.* one who warns of faults.  
 Morb'id, *a.* diseased, corrupted.  
 Moro'seness, *s.* peevishness.  
 Mort'gage, *v. a.* to pledge lands, &c.  
 Mor'tify, *v.* to humble, vex.  
 Multipli'city, *s.* great variety.  
 Mun'dane, *a.* belonging to the world.  
 Munif'icent, *a.* bountiful.  
 Mutabil'ity, *s.* changeableness.  
 Mu'tilate, *v. a.* to maim, cut off.  
 Mu'tinous, *s.* seditious, turbulent.  
 Mythol'ooy, *s.* a system ofables; account of heathen deities.  
 Na'dir, *s.* the point opposite the zenith directly under our feet.

Nau'seate  
 Nau'tical or sail  
 Nefar'iou able.  
 Negotia't siness,  
 Neth'er, a  
 Neutral'i ference  
 Nisi-privil civil cu  
 Nocturne  
 Noisome  
 Nomencla lary.  
 No'th, a to the  
 Nov'ice,  
 Nox'ious,  
 Nu'gatory  
 Nurture, train up  
 Nutric'iou  
 Ob'durante  
 Obit'uary dead.  
 Obli'que,  
 Obliterat destroy  
 Obloquy,  
 Obnox'iou  
 Obsce'ne,  
 Obsequie nities.  
 Obsc'uior  
 Obsolete,  
 Obtru'de, place.  
 Obtuse, a  
 Ob'venious,

Nau'seate, *v.* to loathe.  
 Nau'tical, *a.* pertaining to ships or sailors.  
 Nefar'ious, *a.* wicked, abominable.  
 Negotia'tion, *s.* a treaty of business, &c.  
 Neth'er, *a.* lower.  
 Neutral'ity, *s.* a state of indifference.  
 Nisi-prius, *s.* a law term for civil causes.  
 Nocturn'ly, *a.* nightly.  
 Noisome, *a.* noxious, disgusting.  
 Nomencla'ture, *s.* a vocabulary.  
 North, *s.* the point opposite to the south.  
 Nov'ice, *s.* a young beginner.  
 Nox'ious, *a.* hurtful, offensive.  
 Nu'gatory, *a.* ineffectual.  
 Nurture, *v. a.* to educate, to train up.  
 Nutric'ious, *a.* nourishing.  
 Ob'durate, *a.* hard of heart.  
 Obit'uary, *s.* a register of the dead.  
 Obli'que, *a.* not direct.  
 Oblit'erate, *v. a.* to efface, to destroy.  
 Ob'loquy, *s.* slander, disgrace.  
 Obnox'ious, *a.* liable, exposed.  
 Obsce'ne, *a.* immodest.  
 Obsequies, *s.* funeral solemnities.  
 Obse'quious, *a.* compliant.  
 Obso'lete, *a.* grown out of use.  
 Obtru'de, *v. a.* to thrust into a place.  
 Obtuse, *a.* blunt, not pointed.  
 Ob'vious, *a.* easily discovered.

Offic'ious, *s.* too forward.  
 Odorous, *a.* fragrant.  
 Oligarchy, *s.* a form of government which places the supreme power in the hands of a few.  
 Ome'ga, *s.* the last letter in the Greek alphabet, the last.  
 Omnip'o'tence, *s.* Almighty power.  
 Omnipres'ence, *s.* the quality of being every where present.  
 Omnis'cence, *s.* boundless knowledge.  
 Opprobriousness, *s.* abuse.  
 Orda'in, *v. a.* to appoint, invest.  
 Or'todox, *a.* sound in opinion.  
 Orthog'rphy, *s.* the part of grammar which teaches how words should be spelled.  
 Ostenta'tion, *s.* outward vain show.  
 Overtly, *ad.* openly, publicly.  
 Ovip'arous, *a.* bringing forth eggs.  
 Pal'pable, *a.* that may be felt.  
 Pag'eant, *s.* any show.  
 Panegyr'ic, *s.* praise.  
 Par'able, *s.* a similitude.  
 Par'adox, *s.* an assertion contrary to appearance.  
 Paralyt'ic, *a.* palsied.  
 Paraphrase, *s.* an explanation in many words.  
 Parasite, *s.* a flatterer.  
 Par'ity, *s.* equality, likeness.  
 Par'oxysm, *s.* a fit, the periodical return of a fit.  
 Parsimo'nious, *a.* covetous, saving.  
 Partial'ity, *s.* an unequal regard in preferring.

Partic'ipate, <i>v.</i> to partake, to share.	Pioneer', <i>s.</i> a soldier to level roads.
Par'ticiple, <i>s.</i> a word partaking of the qualities of a noun, an adjective, and a verb.	Piv'ot, <i>s.</i> a pin on which anything turns.
Pa'thos, <i>s.</i> warmth, feeling.	Plac'id, <i>a.</i> gentle, kind.
Ped'ant, <i>s.</i> one vain of knowledge.	Plac'able, <i>a.</i> that may be appeased.
Pellu'cid, <i>s.</i> transparent, clear.	Plausibil'ity, <i>s.</i> appearance of right.
Penu'rious, <i>a.</i> niggardly.	Plen'ary, <i>a.</i> full, entire.
Pen'ury, <i>s.</i> poverty.	Poign'ant, <i>a.</i> sharp, satirical.
Penin'sula, <i>s.</i> land almost surrounded by water.	Poli'tics, <i>s.</i> science of government.
Pen'tateuch, <i>s.</i> the five books of Moses.	Pol'ity, <i>s.</i> civil constitution.
Peramb'uiate, <i>v. a.</i> to walk through.	Polythe'ism, <i>s.</i> a belief of many gods.
Peremp'tory, <i>a.</i> absolute.	Pomp'ous, <i>a.</i> stately, grand.
Perfid'ious, <i>v.</i> false to trust.	Pon'derous, <i>a.</i> heavy.
Perforate, <i>v. a.</i> to pierce through.	Poste'rior, <i>a.</i> happening after.
Pernic'ious, <i>s.</i> very hurtful.	Postpo'ne, <i>v. a.</i> to put off, delay.
Perseve're, <i>v. n.</i> to be steadfast, to persist.	Po'tent, <i>a.</i> powerful.
Perspic'aious, <i>a.</i> quick-sighted.	Preca'rious, <i>a.</i> uncertain.
Perspicu'ity, <i>s.</i> easiness to be understood.	Precep'tor, <i>s.</i> a teacher, a tutor.
Pertina'cious, <i>a.</i> obstinate.	Precip'itate, <i>a.</i> hasty, violent.
Pertin'ent, <i>a.</i> apt, fit.	Precis'ion, <i>s.</i> nicety.
Pertur'bed, <i>a.</i> disturbed.	Predeces'sor, <i>s.</i> one going before.
Per'vious, <i>a.</i> admitting passage.	Predict', <i>v. a.</i> to foretell.
Petrify, <i>v.</i> to change to stone.	Prematu're, <i>a.</i> ripe too soon.
Petulant, <i>a.</i> saucy, perverse.	Premise', <i>v. a.</i> to explain previously.
Pharisa'ical, <i>a.</i> externally religious.	Prepon'derance, <i>s.</i> superiority of weight.
Phenom'enon, <i>s.</i> any thing very extraordinary.	Preposition, <i>s.</i> in grammar, a particle governing a case.
Philan'tropy, <i>s.</i> love of mankind.	Prepos'terous, <i>a.</i> wrong, absurd.
Philos'opher, <i>s.</i> a lover of wisdom.	Pretext', <i>s.</i> a pretence.
	Pres'cience, <i>s.</i> knowledge of futurity.
	Prevar'icate, <i>v. n.</i> to quibble.

dier to level	Prim'itive, <i>a.</i> ancient, original.	Quadru'ple, <i>a.</i> fourfold.
n which any	Proba'tioner, <i>s.</i> one upon trial.	Quer'ulous, <i>a.</i> habitually com-plain ing.
kind.	Prob'lom, <i>s.</i> a question pro-posed.	Quies'cence, <i>s.</i> rest.
may be ap-	Procras'tinate, <i>v.</i> to delay, to put off.	Quo'ta, <i>s.</i> a share, rate.
pearance of	Prod'igal, <i>s.</i> a waster.	Rab'bi, <i>s.</i> a Jewish doctor.
entire.	Prof'ligate, <i>a.</i> wicked, aban-doned.	Ra diant, <i>a.</i> shining.
p, satirical.	Profound', <i>a.</i> deep, learned.	Ran'corous, <i>a.</i> very malignant.
e of govern-	Profu'se, <i>a.</i> wasteful.	Ran'som, <i>s.</i> a price paid for liberty.
nstitution.	Prognos'ticate, <i>v. a.</i> to foretell.	Rapa'cious, <i>a.</i> greedy.
a belief of	Project'or, <i>s.</i> one who forms schemes, &c.	Recip'rocal, <i>a.</i> mutual.
ely, grand.	Prolific, <i>a.</i> fruitful.	Reconnoci're, <i>v. a.</i> to view.
avy.	Prolix', <i>a.</i> tedious.	Recogni'ze, <i>v. a.</i> to acknow-ledge.
pening after.	Promul'gate, <i>v. a.</i> to publish.	Redeem', <i>v. a.</i> to ransom.
put off, delay	Pro'noun, <i>s.</i> a word used instead of a noun, to avoid repetitions.	Reflec'tion, <i>s.</i> attentive consid-eration.
ful.	Propen'sity, <i>s.</i> inclination, ten-dency.	Refrac'tory, <i>a.</i> obstinate.
ncertain.	Pros'elyte, <i>s.</i> a convert.	Resul'gent, <i>a.</i> bright, splendid.
teacher, a tu-	Pros'trate, <i>a.</i> laid flat along.	Regenera'tion, <i>s.</i> a new birth by grace.
asty, violent.	Protomar'tyr, <i>s.</i> the first martyr	Rehear'sal, <i>s.</i> repetition.
ety.	Protract', <i>v. a.</i> to draw out, delay.	Reit'erate, <i>v. a.</i> to repeat again and again.
one going be-	Protu'berant, <i>a.</i> prominent, swelling.	Relap'se, <i>s.</i> a falling again into a state from which one had recovered.
foretell.	Prov'i dence, <i>s.</i> divine care.	Relax', <i>v.</i> to be remiss.
pe too soon.	Prov'i dent, <i>a.</i> prudent, cautious.	Remor'se, <i>s.</i> pain of guilt.
o explain pre-	Prow'ess, <i>s.</i> bravery.	Remu'nerate, <i>v. a.</i> to reward.
s. superiority	Proxim'ity, <i>s.</i> nearness.	Ren'ovate, <i>v. a.</i> to renew.
n grammar,	Pu'erile, <i>a.</i> childish, trifling.	Repent'ance, <i>s.</i> sincere sorrow for sin, and amendment of life.
ning a case.	Pul'verize, <i>v. a.</i> to reduce to powder.	Reple'te, <i>a.</i> full, completely filled.
. wrong, ab-	Pun'gent, <i>a.</i> sharp.	Reprise', <i>s.</i> a respite after sentence of death.
etence.	Punctil'io, <i>s.</i> trifling nicety.	Rep'rimand, <i>v. a.</i> to chide.
knowledge of	Pusillan'imous, <i>a.</i> mean-spirited	Repri'sal, <i>s.</i> seizure by way of retaliation.
. to quibble.	Quad'rangle, <i>s.</i> a figure that has four right sides, and as many angles.	

Repug'nant, <i>a.</i> contrary.	Sa'tire, <i>s.</i> a poem, censuring vice.	Sol'vible, plained
Req'uisite, <i>a.</i> necessary.	Sccep'ticism, <i>s.</i> general doubt.	Sooth'say
Requi'te, <i>v. a.</i> to recompense.	Sche'dule, <i>s.</i> a small scroll, an inventory.	Soph'ist,
Rescind', <i>v. a.</i> to annul.	Schism, <i>s.</i> a division in the church.	Sor'did, a
Respon'sible, <i>a.</i> answerable.	Seru'ple, <i>s.</i> a doubt.	South, s.
Resurrec'tion, <i>s.</i> return from the grave.	Seru'tinize, <i>v. a.</i> to examine thoroughly.	Sponta'ne
Retal'iate, <i>v. a.</i> to return evil for evil.	Sece'de, <i>v. a.</i> to withdraw from.	ope'cious,
Retrie've, <i>v. a.</i> to recover.	Secrete, <i>v. a.</i> to hide	ster'ile, a
Re'trospect, <i>s.</i> looking on things past.	Sect, <i>s.</i> men united in certain tenets.	Stig'matiz
Rev'erie, <i>s.</i> loose musing.	Secu'lar, <i>s.</i> worldly.	infamy.
Reverb'erate, <i>v.</i> to resound.	Seda'te, <i>a.</i> calm, quiet.	Sin'ulate
Rhet'oric, <i>s.</i> oratory, the art of speaking.	Sedu'ce, <i>v. a.</i> to tempt, to corrupt.	Sti'pend,
Rot'a'tion, <i>s.</i> a course or turn.	Sed'u'rous, <i>a.</i> industrious.	Sip'ulate,
Rotun'dity, <i>s.</i> roundness.	Sem'icircle, <i>a.</i> half a circle.	Suav'ity,
Ru'diment, <i>s.</i> the first part of education.	Sensual'ity, <i>s.</i> carnal pleasure.	Sub'alterm
Ru'minate, <i>v.</i> to muse.	Sep'tuagint, <i>s.</i> the old Greek version of the Old Testament, so called, as being the supposed work of 72 interpreters.	Sub/jugate
Rus'tic, <i>a.</i> rural, rude, plain.	Sep'ulchre, <i>s.</i> a tomb, a grave	Sub.lanary
Sacerdo'tal, <i>a.</i> belonging to the priesthood.	Sev'er, <i>v.</i> to force asunder	Subser'vies
Sacrifice, <i>s.</i> an offering made to God.	Shack'les, <i>s.</i> chains.	Subsi'de,
Sa'cerlege, <i>s.</i> robbery of a church.	Sham'bles, <i>s.</i> a place to sell meat in.	ward.
Sagac'ity, <i>s.</i> acuteness, keenness.	Shrewd'ly, <i>ad.</i> cunningly.	Substanti
Sal'utary, <i>a.</i> wholesome.	Sim'il'e, <i>s.</i> a comparison.	kening
Sanc'tify, <i>v. a.</i> to make holy, set apart for holy purposes.	Simulta'neous, <i>a.</i> acting together.	Succinet',
Sanc'tuary, <i>s.</i> a holy place, an asylum.	Sketch, <i>s.</i> an outline.	Sump'tuo
San'hedrim, <i>s.</i> the chief council among the Jews, consisting of seventy elders.	Sojourn', <i>v. n.</i> to dwell awhile	did.
Sapphi're, <i>s.</i> a precious blue stone.	Sol'ecism, <i>s.</i> an impropriety of speech.	Supercil'io
Sar'cas'm, <i>s.</i> a keen reproach.	Solic'it, <i>v. a.</i> to ask.	Superfic'ia
ea'tiate, <i>a.</i> glutted.	Solil'oquy, <i>s.</i> a discourse to one's self	Superflu'it
		enough.
		Supere'nde
		Supersti'ti
		Supi'nenes
		Suscep'tibl
		impressi
		Syc'ophan
		Sym'metry
		tion.
		Sym'pathy

, censuring	Sol'uble, <i>a.</i> possible to be explained.	Synonymous, <i>a.</i> of the same meaning.
eral doubt.	Sooth'say, <i>v. n.</i> to foretell.	Tac'it, <i>a.</i> silent.
ll scroll, an	Soph'ist, <i>s.</i> a subtle disputer.	Tac'tics, <i>s.</i> the art of warfare.
sion in the	Sor'did, <i>a.</i> mean, base.	Tal'mud, <i>s.</i> the book of Jewish traditions.
t.	South, <i>s.</i> opposite the north.	Tan'gible, <i>a.</i> perceptible by the touch.
to examine	Sponta'neous, <i>a.</i> willing.	Tar'gum, <i>s.</i> a paraphrase on the five books of Moses, in the Chaldaic language.
hdraw from.	Spe'cious, <i>a.</i> showy, plausible.	Tant'amount, <i>a.</i> worth as much.
ide	Square, <i>s.</i> a figure of four equal sides and angles.	Tautol'o gy, <i>s.</i> a repetition of the same words.
d in certain	Ster'ile, <i>a.</i> barren.	Tech'ni cal, <i>a.</i> belonging to arts.
y.	Stigmatize, <i>v. a.</i> to mark with infamy.	Temer'ity, <i>s.</i> rashness.
quiet.	Stim'u late, <i>v. a.</i> to excite.	Tem'porize, <i>v. n.</i> to delay.
empt, to cor-	Sti'pend, <i>s.</i> wages.	Tena'cious, <i>a.</i> obstinate in an opinion, firmly adhering.
strious.	Stip'ulate, <i>v. n.</i> to settle terms.	Tepl'id, <i>a.</i> rather hot, lukewarm.
f a circle.	Suav'i ty, <i>s.</i> sweetness.	Terra'queous, <i>a.</i> composed of land and water.
nal pleasure.	Sub'al tern, <i>a.</i> inferior.	Terres'trial, <i>a.</i> earthly.
e old Greek	Subjugate, <i>v. a.</i> to conquer.	Tes'tament, <i>s.</i> a will, a covenant.
Old Testa-	Sub'mary, <i>a.</i> under the moon.	Testa'tor, <i>s.</i> one who leaves a will.
as being the	Subser'vent, <i>a.</i> serviceable.	Te'trarch, <i>s.</i> a Roman governor.
of 72 inter-	Subsi'de, <i>v. n.</i> to sink downward.	Theoc'racy, <i>s.</i> a divine government.
mb, a grave	Substan'tive, <i>s.</i> a noun betokening a thing.	Theolo'gy, <i>s.</i> the science of divinity.
asunder	Subvert', <i>v. a.</i> to overturn.	Thral'dom, <i>s.</i> slavery.
s.	Succin et', <i>a.</i> brief.	Thwart, <i>v. a.</i> to cross, oppose.
place to sell	Sump'tuous, <i>a.</i> costly, splendid.	Timid'ity, <i>s.</i> fearfulness.
nningly.	Supercil'ious, <i>a.</i> proud, haughty.	Tithe, <i>s.</i> the tenth part.
arison.	Superfic'ial, <i>a.</i> on the surface.	Tolera'tion, <i>s.</i> allowance, permission.
acting to-	Superflu'ity, <i>s.</i> more than enough.	Topaz, <i>s.</i> a precious yellow gem.
ne.	Superse'de, <i>v. a.</i> to make void.	
I well awhile	Supersti'tion, <i>s.</i> false devotion.	
propriety or	Supi'neness, <i>s.</i> indolence.	
sk.	Suscep'tible, <i>a.</i> apt to take an impression.	
discourse t	Syc'ophant, <i>s.</i> a flatterer.	
	Sym'metry, <i>s.</i> a due proportion.	
	Sym'pathy, <i>s.</i> mutual feeling.	

THE CANADA

Torna'do, <i>s.</i> a whirlwind.	Urban'ity, <i>s.</i> civility, politeness.
Tor'pid, <i>s.</i> numbed, inactive.	Ur'gent, <i>a.</i> pressing, earnest.
Tradu'ce, <i>v. a.</i> to scandalize.	Usurp', <i>v. a.</i> to seize without right.
Trag'ic, <i>a.</i> mournful.	
Transcend', <i>v.</i> to excel.	U'sury, <i>s.</i> the interest money; generally understood unlawful interest.
Transcrip't, <i>s.</i> a copy from any original.	Upbraid', <i>v. a.</i> to chide, re-proach.
Transfig'ure, <i>v. a.</i> to change the figure.	Vacu'ity, <i>s.</i> emptiness.
Transfus'e, <i>v. a.</i> to pour into another.	Vague, <i>a.</i> unmeaning.
Transgress', <i>v. a.</i> to offend against rule.	Val'id, <i>a.</i> conclusive.
Transient, <i>a.</i> momentary.	Ve'hemence, <i>s.</i> violence, ardour.
Trans'verse, <i>a.</i> lying in a cross direction.	Veloc'ity, <i>s.</i> speed, quick motion.
Tra'verse, <i>v.</i> to wander over.	Ven'erate, <i>v. a.</i> to regard with awe.
Tres'pass, <i>v. n.</i> to sin or commit a fault.	Verac'ity, <i>s.</i> truth.
Trepida'tion, <i>s.</i> a state of trembling.	Verb, <i>s.</i> a part of speech which signifies being, doing, or suffering.
Triangular, <i>a.</i> having three angles.	Verb'al, <i>a.</i> spoken.
Tribulation, <i>s.</i> distress, trial.	Verb'ose, <i>a.</i> tedious, prolix.
Tribute, <i>s.</i> a tax.	Ver'dure, <i>s.</i> greenness.
Tur'bid, <i>a.</i> thick, muddy.	Vernac'ular, <i>a.</i> native.
Type, <i>s.</i> the shadow or sign of a thing.	Ver'ily, <i>ad.</i> certainly.
Ty'ro, <i>s.</i> a student, novice.	Ver'ity, <i>s.</i> truth.
Umbrage, <i>s.</i> offence.	Ver'satile, <i>a.</i> variable.
Um'pire, <i>s.</i> a decider of disputes.	Vesture, <i>s.</i> garment, dress.
Unbelieve', <i>s.</i> want of faith.	Vi'and, <i>s.</i> meat, food.
Unc'tion, <i>s.</i> an anointing.	Vi'brate, <i>v.</i> to quiver.
Cundaunt'ed <i>a.</i> fearless, bold.	Vicin'ity, <i>s.</i> neighbourhood.
Indesign'ing, <i>a.</i> sincere, honest.	Vicis'situde, <i>s.</i> change.
Un'dulate, <i>v. a.</i> to move as a wave.	Vig'ilance, <i>s.</i> watchfulness.
U'nison, <i>s.</i> sounding alike.	Vin'dicate, <i>v. a.</i> to justify.
Unleav'ened, <i>a.</i> not fermented.	Vindic'tive, <i>a.</i> revengeful.
Unravel', <i>v. a.</i> to explain.	Vin'eyard, <i>s.</i> ground planted with vines.
	Vis'ible, <i>a.</i> that may be seen.
	Vi'tal, <i>a.</i> necessary to life, essential.

Vit'iate, *v.*  
rupt.  
Viv'ify, *v.*  
Vivip'arous, *a.* alive.  
Viz'ier, *s.* minister.  
Vocab'u-lary.  
Vo'cal, *a.*  
Voci'erou-s, *a.* noisy.  
Vol'atile, *a.*  
Volca'no, *n.* tain.  
Vol'i-tion, *s.*  
Vol'uble, *a.*  
Vora'cious, *a.*  
Vor'tex, *s.*  
Vo'tary, *s.* voted to.  
Vouchsafe, *v.* to grant.  
Vouch, *v.*

TH

1. Ye  
An  
An  
TH  
W  
An  
To  
Th  
Fo  
W  
2. Th  
Le  
An  
Le

politeness	Vit'iate, <i>v. a.</i> to deprave, corrupt.	Vow el, <i>s.</i> a letter sounded by itself.
, earnest.	Viv'ify, <i>v. a.</i> to make alive.	Vul'nable, <i>a.</i> that may be wounded.
ze without	Vivip'arous, <i>a.</i> bringing forth alive.	Vul'gate, <i>s.</i> a Latin version of the Bible, authorized by the Church of Rome.
st money;	Viz'ier, <i>s.</i> the Ottoman prime minister.	Way'faring, <i>a.</i> travelling.
ood unlaw.	Vocab'u-lary, <i>s.</i> a small dictionary.	West, <i>s.</i> opposite the east.
chide, re-	Vocal, <i>a.</i> relating to the voice.	Wind'ward, <i>ad.</i> towards the wind.
ss.	Voci'ferous, <i>a.</i> clamorous, noisy.	Win'now, <i>v.</i> to fan, to sift.
g.	Vol'a-tile, <i>a.</i> evaporating, lively	Wig'wam, <i>s.</i> an Indian cabin.
.	Volca'no, <i>s.</i> a burning mountain.	Wont'ed, <i>part.</i> accustomed.
lence, ar-	Volition, <i>s.</i> the act of willing.	Wran'gle, <i>v.</i> to dispute peevishly.
quick mo-	Vol'uble, <i>a.</i> fluent in words.	Yclep'ed, <i>a.</i> called.
egard with	Vora'cious, <i>a.</i> greedy to eat.	Yearn, <i>v. n.</i> to feel uneasiness.
peech which	Vor'tex, <i>s.</i> a whirlpool.	Ze'nith, <i>s.</i> that point in the heavens directly over our heads.
ing, or suf-	Vot'ary, <i>s.</i> one zealously devoted to any service.	Zeph'yr, <i>s.</i> the west wind.
,	Vouchsafe', <i>v.</i> to condescend, to grant.	Zoog'raphy, <i>s.</i> a description of animals.
prolix.	Vouch, <i>v.</i> to bear witness.	

## THE TEACHER'S COUNSEL TO HIS PUPILS.

## LESSON 17.

1. Ye docile youths, who learning love  
And would in various arts improve,  
And to be taught to me repair,  
These precepts in your memory bear.  
When morning first unseals your eyes,  
And bids you to your labours rise,  
To God with pious ardour pray,  
That he would bless the passing day.  
For all your studies are but vain,  
Which no celestial blessing gain.
2. Then wash'd, and decent in your dress,  
Let each in school assume his place,  
And while you at your books remain,  
Let thoughtful silence always reign;

For stillness, I have found by use,  
 Will to your progress much conduce.  
 All chat, and play, are here debarr'd ;  
 No voice, but his who reads, be heard  
 Whatever be the task assign'd,  
 Perform it with a willing mind.

5. You that in writing would excel,  
 First imitate your copies well :  
 Down strokes make strong, and upward fine  
 And boldness, with your freedom, join.  
 If, by luxuriant fancy bent,  
 You aim at curious ornament,  
 Your plastic pen, by frequent use,  
 May fishes, beasts, and birds produce ,  
 But chiefly strive to gain a hand  
 For business, with a just command.

When figures exercise your quill,  
 They ~~s~~ your care, and all your skill ;  
 Your fancy may in writing guide,  
 But reason here must be applied.  
 As you the learned track pursue,  
 Fresh useful scenes will crowd your view ;  
 The mathematics' spacious field,  
 Will grand and noble prospects yield ;  
 Whether by maps, o'er seas you rove,  
 Or trace the starry heavens above,  
 What rapturous pleasures will you find,  
 When demonstration feasts the mind !

6. Let those who for instruction come  
 To learn the tongues of Greece and Rome  
 Or French polite, that now is made  
 The general speech in courts and trade,  
 Learn grammar first, learn grammar well,  
 If they would in the tongues excel ;  
 For none will a good structure raise  
 Except he this foundation lays.

3. Whene'er you are from school dismiss'd  
 And have my leave to play or rest,  
 Still let my counsels have their sway,  
 And even regulate your play.  
 Such sportful exercises choose,  
 As will the most to health conduce.  
 Tops, kites, and marbles, hoops, and ball,  
 By turns the younger people call ;

While boys of larger size resort  
 To some more strong and manly sport  
 But see you give no place to rage,  
 Nor money in your play engage;  
 For sordid thirst of gain destroys  
 All ~~recept~~ ~~of mind~~ in men and boys.

Abominate the lying tongue,  
 And scorn to do your fellow wrong.  
 From oaths, and idle talk, restrain,  
 And doubtful fables, for they're vain.  
 But if sometimes you be inclin'd  
 To give refreshment to the mind,  
 Historians, and poetic lays,  
 At once will both instruct and please.  
 In English writers we abound,  
 In whom much useful learning's found;  
 But frivolous song, and wild romance,  
 Be ever banish'd far from hence.

**8.** Soon as your judgment waxes strong,  
 And can distinguish right from wrong.  
 Think it no task to read in youth  
 The Testaments of sacred truth;  
 With diligence peruse them through,  
 In every language that you know;  
 By day revolve them with delight,  
 And on them meditate by night.—  
 When to your meals the call you hear,  
 At once, without delay, appear;  
 At table in decorum sit;  
 All prating is forbid at meat.  
 In food observe the golden mean,  
 And keep your clothes and linen clean;  
 And when you've eat what does suffice  
 Thank Heaven, and in good order rise.

**9.** One precept yet remains behind  
 Which must be fixed upon your mind.  
 Of foolish chat in bed beware;  
 Be silent, and be modest there:  
 Let no disturbance then be made,  
 But meditate upon your bed;  
 And ere your head the pillow bears  
 Apply to Him who always hears  
 The breathings of a pious breast.  
 And you may safely sink to rest.

## APPENDIX.

## OUTLINES OF GEOGRAPHY.

GEOGRAPHY is a description of the surface of the earth, as consisting of land and water.

The land is divided into Continents, Islands, Peninsulas, Isthmuses, Capes and Promontories.

The water is divided into Oceans, Seas, Lakes, Bays, Gulfs and Straits.

A Continent is the largest extent of land, containing many kingdoms and states, as Europe, Asia, &c.—An Island is a smaller portion of land, wholly surrounded by water, as Great Britain, Ireland, &c.—A Peninsula is land almost surrounded by water, as the Morea in Greece, Jutland, &c.—An Isthmus is a narrow neck of land, joining a peninsula to the main land, as the Isthmus of Corinth in Greece.—A Promontory is a high land, jutting far into the sea.—A Cape is the extremity of a promontory, as the Cape of Good Hope.

An Ocean is the largest body of water, as the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans.—Seas are detached parts of the ocean, as the Baltic and Mediterranean seas.—A Lake is water surrounded by land, as Lake Ontario, &c.—A Bay or Gulf is water partly surrounded by land, as the Bay of Biscay, the Gulf of St. Lawrence.—A Strait is a narrow passage of water, joining one sea to another, as the Straits of Gibraltar and Dover.

EUROPE.—Europe, though the least quarter of the Globe, is the most distinguished for the fertility of its soil, the temperature of its climate, and for the cultivation of the arts and sciences. It is bounded N. by the Northern Ocean. W. by the Atlantic Ocean, S. by the Mediterranean Sea, E. by Asia, the Black Sea, the Sea of Marmora, and the Archipelago. The population of Europe has been estimated at 230 millions. The following are the countries of Europe, with their chief towns or capitals, viz:—

	<i>Capitals</i>		<i>Capitals.</i>
England, . . . . .	London.	Portugal, . . . . .	Lisbon.
Scotland, . . . . .	Edinburgh.	Switzerland, . . . . .	Berne.
Ireland, . . . . .	Dublin.	Italy, . . . . .	Constantinople.
Norway, } . . . . .	Bergen.	Turkey, . . . . .	Athens.
Sweden, } . . . . .	Stockholm.	Greece, . . . . .	St. Petersburg.
Denmark, . . . . .	Copenhagen.	Russia, . . . . .	Berlin.
Holland, . . . . .	Amsterdam.	Prussia, . . . . .	Vienna.
Belgium, . . . . .	Brussels.	Germany, . . . . .	.....
France, . . . . .	Paris.	Austria, . . . . .	.....
Spain, . . . . .	Madrid.		

Ital.  
1. Kin.  
Sav.  
Pret.  
Gen.  
Isla.  
  
2. Aus.  
Mita.  
Ven.  
3. Par.  
4. Mod.  
5. Luc.  
6. Tus.  
7. Stat.  
8. King.  
Nap.  
Sic.  
  
The str.  
M.  
O.  
Br.  
Ki.  
  
TH.

He.  
He.  
Na.  
Ki.  
Ki.  
Gr.  
Th.

BOUNDA  
George's  
Ocean or  
and the p

**Italy contains several states.**

**1. Kingdom of Sardinia.**

						<i>Chief Towns.</i>
Savoy,	.	.	.	.	.	Chambery.
Piedmont,	.	.	.	.	.	TURIN.
Genoa,	.	.	.	.	.	Genoa.
Island of Sardinia,	.	.	.	.	.	Cagliari.

**2. Austrian Italy.**

Milan,	.	.	.	.	.	MILAN.
Venice,	.	.	.	.	.	VENICE.
3 Parma,	.	.	.	.	.	Parma.
4. Modena and Massa,	.	.	.	.	.	Modena, Massa
5. Lucca,	.	.	.	.	.	Lucca.
6. Tuscany	.	.	.	.	.	FLORENCE.
7. States of the Church,	.	.	.	.	.	ROME.
8. Kingdom of the two Sicilies.	.	.	.	.	.	
Naples,	.	.	.	.	.	NAPLES.
Sicily,	.	.	.	.	.	PALERNO.

The states of Germany are :—

Mecklenburg,	.	.	.	.	.	Schwerin, Strentz.
Oldeenburg,	.	.	.	.	.	Oldenburg.
Brunswick,	.	.	.	.	.	Brunswick.
Kingdom of Saxony,	.	.	.	.	.	DRESDEN.

The Saxe Principalities.

Saxe-Weimar,	.	.	.	.	.	Weimar.
Saxe-Coburg—Gotha,	.	.	.	.	.	Gotha, Coburg.
Saxe-Meiningen,	.	.	.	.	.	Meiningen.
Hesse-Cassel,	.	.	.	.	.	Cassel.
Hesse-Darmstadt,	.	.	.	.	.	Darmstadt.
Nassau,	.	.	.	.	.	Nassau.
Kingdom of Bavaria,	.	.	.	.	.	MUNICH.
Kingdom of Württemberg,	.	.	.	.	.	STUTTGARD.
Grand Duchy of Baden,	.	.	.	.	.	Carlsruhe.
The Free Cities,	.	.	.	.	.	FRANKFORT.

## ENGLAND AND WALES.

**BOUNDARIES.**—N. by Scotland; W. by the Irish Sea and St George's Channel; S. by the English Channel; E. by the German Ocean or North Sea. The superficial area is 57,838 square miles and the population about fourteen millions.

## THE CANADA

The following are the Counties of England and Wales, with some of their Chief Towns:—

### ENGLAND.

#### *Counties.*

<i>Counties.</i>	<i>Chief Towns.</i>
Northumberland, - - - - -	Newcastle, Berwick, North Shields
Cumberland, - - - - -	Carlisle, Whitehaven, Workington
Durham, - - - - -	Durham, Sunderland, Stockton.
Westmoreland, - - - - -	Appleby, Kendal.
Lancashire, - - - - -	Lancaster, Liverpool, Manchester.
Yorkshire, - - - - -	York, Leeds, Sheffield.
Lincolnshire, - - - - -	Lincoln, Boston, Gainsborough.
Nottinghamshire, - - - - -	Nottingham, Newark, Mansfield.
Derbyshire, - - - - -	Derby, Matlock, Buxton.
Cheshire, - - - - -	Chester, Macclesfield, Stockport.
Shropshire, - - - - -	Shrewsbury, Bridgnorth, Wellington
Staffordshire, - - - - -	Stafford, Litchfield, Walsall.
Leicestershire, - - - - -	Leicester, Loughborough, Fosworth.
Rutland, - - - - -	Oakham, Uppingham.
Northamptonshire, - - - - -	Northampton, Peterborough, Daventry.
Bedfordshire, - - - - -	Bedford, Dunstable, Woburn.
Huntingdonshire, - - - - -	Huntingdon, St. Neots, St. Ives.
Cambridgeshire, - - - - -	Cambridge, Ely, Newmarket.
Norfolk, - - - - -	Norwich, Yarmouth.
Suffolk, - - - - -	Ipswich, Sudbury, Woodbridge.
Essex, - - - - -	Chelmsford, Colchester, Harwich.
Hertfordshire, - - - - -	Hertford, St. Albans, Ware.
Middlesex, - - - - -	LONDON, Westminster, Brentford.
Buckinghamshire, - - - - -	Buckingham, Aylesbury, Eton,
Oxfordshire, - - - - -	Oxford, Banbury, Woodstock.
Warwickshire, - - - - -	Warwick, Birmingham, Coventry.
Worcestershire, - - - - -	Worcester, Kidderminster, Dudley.
Herefordshire, - - - - -	Hereford, Leominster, Ledbury.
Monmouth, - - - - -	Monmouth, Chepstow, Newport.
Gloucestershire, - - - - -	Gloucester, Bristol, Cheltenham.
Wiltshire, - - - - -	Salisbury, Devizes, Bradford.
Berkshire, - - - - -	Reading, Windsor, Abingdon.
Surrey, - - - - -	Guildford, Croydon, Kingston.
Kent, - - - - -	Maidstone, Canterbury, Greenwich. Dover, Woolwich, Deptford, Chatham.
Sussex, - - - - -	Chichester, Lewes, Brighton.
Hampshire, - - - - -	Winchester, Southampton, Portsmouth.
Dorsetshire, - - - - -	Dorchester, Weymouth, Poole.
Somersetshire, - - - - -	Bath, Wells, Bridgewater.
Devonshire, - - - - -	Exeter, Plymouth, Barnstaple.
Cornwall, - - - - -	Launceston, Bodmin, Falmouth.

#### *Counties*

Flintshire,  
Denbighshire  
Carnarvonshire  
Anglesea, -  
Merionethshire  
Montgomeryshire  
Radnorshire  
Brecknockshire  
Cardiganshire  
Pembrokeshire  
Carmarthenshire  
Glamorganshire

Is bound  
England, and  
contains 32,160  
and a half.

#### *Counties*

Orkney and  
Caithness,  
Sutherland,  
Ross, - - -  
Cromarty,  
Inverness,  
Nairn, - - -  
Elgin or Moray  
Banff, - - -  
Aberdeen,  
Kincardine  
Forfar or Angus  
Fife, - - -  
Kinross, - - -  
Clackmannan  
Perth, - - -  
Argyll, - - -  
Bute, - - -  
Dunbarton  
Stirling, - - -  
Linlithgow  
West Lothian

## SPELLING BOOK.

### WALES.

<i>Counties.</i>	<i>Chief Towns.</i>
Flintshire, - - - - -	Flint, Mold, Holywell, St. Asaph.
Denbighshire, - - - - -	Denbigh, Wrexham, Llangollen.
Carnarvonshire, - - - - -	Carnarvon, Bangor, Conway.
Anglesea, - - - - -	Beaumaris, Holyhead.
Merionethshire, - - - - -	Dolgelly, Bala.
Montgomeryshire, - - - - -	Montgomery, Welchpool, Newtown.
Radnorshire, - - - - -	New Radnor, Presteign, Knighton.
Brecknockshire, - - - - -	Brecknock, Builth, Hay.
Cardiganshire, - - - - -	Cardigan, Aberystwith.
Pembrokeshire, - - - - -	Pembroke, Milford, St. David's.
Carmarthenshire, - - - - -	Carmarthen, Llanelli, Kidwelly.
Glamorganshire, - - - - -	Cardiff, Swansea, Liandaifi.

### SCOTLAND,

Is bounded N. by the North Sea; W. by the Atlantic Ocean; S. by England, and the Irish Sea; and E. by the German Ocean. It contains 32,167 square miles, and the population is about two millions and a half. It is divided into thirty-three Counties:—

<i>Counties.</i>	<i>Chief Towns.</i>
Orkney and Shetland, - - - - -	Kirkwall, Stromness, Lerwick.
Caithness, - - - - -	Wick, Thurso.
Sutherland, - - - - -	Dornoch.
Ross, - - - - -	Tain, Dingwall, Fortrose.
Cromarty, - - - - -	Cromarty.
Inverness, - - - - -	Inverness, Fort George, Fort William.
Nairn, - - - - -	Nairn.
Elgin or Moray, - - - - -	Elgin, Forres, Fochabers.
Banff, - - - - -	Banff, Cullen, Keith.
Aberdeen, - - - - -	Aberdeen, Peterhead, Huntly.
Kincardine or Mearns, - - - - -	Stonehaven, Laurencekirk.
Forfar or Angus, - - - - -	Forfar, Dundee, Montrose.
Fife, - - - - -	Cupar, St. Andrews, Kirkcaldy.
Kinross, - - - - -	Kinross.
Clackmannan, - - - - -	Clackmannan, Alloa, Dollar.
Perth, - - - - -	Perth, Culross, Kincardine, Crieff.
Argyll, - - - - -	Inverary, Campbelton, Oban.
Bute, - - - - -	Rothesay, Brodick.
Dunbarton or Lennox, - - - - -	Dunbarton, Helensburgh.
Stirling, - - - - -	Stirling, Falkirk, Grangemouth.
Linlithgow or West Lothian, - - - - -	{ Linlithgow, Queensferry, Bathgate.

<i>Counties.</i>	<i>Chief Towns.</i>	<i>Counties.</i>
Edinburgh or	EDINBURGH, Leith, Dalkeith.	Dublin, -
Mid Lothian,		Wicklow,
Haddington or	Haddington, Dunbar, N. Berwick.	Kildare,
East Lothian,		King's Cou-
Berwick or Merse,	Greenlaw, Lauder, Dunse, Coldstream.	Queen's Co-
Roxburgh or	Jedburgh, Kelso, Hawick, Melrose.	Carlow, -
Teviotdale,	Selkirk, Galashiels.	Kilkenny,
Selkirk,	Peebles, Inverleithen.	Wexford,
Peebles or Tweeddale,	Lanark, Glasgow, Hamilton.	
Lanark or Clydesdale,	Renfrew, Paisley, Greenock.	Leitrim, -
Renfrew,	Ayr, Irvine, Kilmarnock.	Sligo, -
Ayr,	Dumfries, Annan, Moffat.	Mayo, -
Dumfries,	Kirkcudbright, New Galloway.	Roscommon
Kirkcudbright or		Galway, -
East Galloway,		
Wigtown or	Wigtown, Stranraer, Port Patrick.	
West Galloway,		

## IRELAND,

Is bounded N. W. and S. by the Atlantic Ocean; E. by the Irish Sea and St. George's Channel. It contains 31,874 square miles, and the population amounts to about eight millions.

Ireland is divided into four Provinces,—Ulster, Leinster, Connaught, and Munster; which are sub-divided into 32 Counties:—

<i>Counties.</i>	<i>Chief Towns.</i>	<i>The Cun-</i>
Donegal, - - - - -	Lifford, Donegal, Ballyshannon, Letter Kenny	Snetland Is-
Londonderry, - - - - -	Londonderry, Coleraine, Newtonlimavady.	glesea, Wi-
Antrim, - - - - -	Carrickfergus, Belfast, Lisburn, Antrim.	In the Br-
Tyrone, - - - - -	Omagh, Dungannon, Strabane.	Aland, Ola-
Down, - - - - -	Downpatrick, Newry, Dromore, New-tonards.	In the M-
Armagh, - - - - -	Armagh, Lurgan.	Sicily, Ma-
Monaghan, - - - - -	Monaghan, Clones, Carrickmacross.	Islands in t-
Fermanagh, - - - - -	Enniskillen.	The Ch-
Cavan, - - - - -	Cavan, Cootehill, Belturbet.	Mountains,
IN LEINSTER.		in Russia;
Longford, - - - - -	Longford, Granard.	Pyrenees b-
West Meath, - - - - -	Mullingar, Athlone, Kilbeggan.	north of Ita-
East Meath, - - - - -	Trim, Navan, Kells.	the Cheviot-
Louth, - - - - -	Drogheda, Dundalk, Louth.	The burnin-
		and Hecla-
		Alps, is the
		level of the
		The SEA-

**Counties.**

Dublin, - . . . . .	<b>DUBLIN, Balbriggan, Kingstown.</b>
Wicklow, - . . . . .	Wicklow, Arklow, Bray.
Kildare, - . . . . .	Athy, Naas, Kildare, Maynooth.
King's County, - . . . . .	Philipstown, Birr, Tullamore, Banagher.
Queen's County, - . . . . .	Maryborough, Portarlington, Mountrath.
Carlow, - . . . . .	Carlow, Tullow.
Kilkenny, - . . . . .	Kilkenny, Callan, Thomastown.
Wexford, - . . . . .	Wexford, New Ross, Enniscorthy.

**IN CONNAUGHT.**

Leitrim, - . . . . .	Carrick-on-shannon—Leitrim, Manor—Hamilton.
Sligo, - . . . . .	Sligo.
Mayo, - . . . . .	Castlebar, Ballinrobe, Ballina, Westport.
Roscommon, - . . . . .	Roscommon, Athlone, Boyle, Elphin.
Galway, - . . . . .	Galway, Loughrea, Tuam, Ballinasloe.

**IN MUNSTER.**

Tipperary, - . . . . .	Clonmel, Cashel, Tipperary, Roscrea.
Clare, - . . . . .	Ennis, Clare, Kilrush.
Limerick, - . . . . .	Limerick, Rathkeale, Newcastle.
Kerry, - . . . . .	Tralee, Dingle, Killarney.
Cork, - . . . . .	Cork, Bandon, Kinsale, Youghal, Mallow, Fermoy, Cove, Charleville.
Waterford, - . . . . .	Waterford, Dungarvan, Lismore, Tallow.

The CHIEF ISLANDS belonging to Great Britain are the Orkneys, and Snetland Isles, the Hebrides or Western Isles, the Isles of Man, Anglesea, Wight, Scilly, Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney and Sark.

In the Baltic are Zealand and Funen, Rugen, Bornholm, Gotland, Aland, Oland, Dago and Oesel.

In the Mediterranean, Ivica, Majorca, Minorca, Sardinia, Corsica, Sicily, Malta, Cefalonia, Zante, Candia, Cyprus, Rhodes, and the Islands in the Archipelago.

The CHIEF MOUNTAINS in Europe are the Dofrine or Dofrafield Mountains, between Norway and Sweden; the Uralian Mountains in Russia; Carpathian Mountains between Poland and Hungary; Pyrenees between France and Spain; the Alps which surround the north of Italy; the Peak in Derbyshire, England; Snowden in Wales; the Cheviot hills in Scotland; and Mourne Mountains in Ireland. The burning mountains are Vesuvius, near Naples; Etna in Sicily; and Hecla, in the cold isle of Iceland. Mont Blanc, a peak of the Alps, is the highest mountain in Europe, being 15,662 feet above the level of the sea.

The SEAS are, the Baltic Sea, the North Sea, the Irish Sea, the

**English Channel, St. George's Channel, the Mediterranean Sea, the Black Sea and the Archipelago.**

The LAKES are those of Ladoga and Onega in Russia; Wener and Wettern in Sweden; and the lakes of Geneva and Constance on the borders of Switzerland.

The BAYS, GULFS, &c. are the Bay of Biscay, Gulfs of Bothnia and Finland, Gulfs of Venice and Lepanto.

The STRAITS are those of Dover, Gibraltar, Bonifacio, Messina, and Kaffa, Dardanelles and Constantinople.

The RIVERS are the Thaines and Severn in England; the Forth and Tay in Scotland; the Shannon in Ireland; the Elbe in Saxony; Rhine between France and Germany; Seine and Rhone in France; the Tagus in Portugal and Spain; Po and Tiber in Italy; the Weisel or Vistula in Poland; Wolga and Don in Russia; and the Danube, which flows from Germany to the Black Sea.

### ASIA,

Is bounded N. by the Northern Ocean; W. by Europe, the Black Sea, Archipelago, Mediterranean, Isthmus of Suez, and Red Sea; S. by the Indian Ocean; and E. by the Pacific Ocean.

The superficial area, including the islands, has been estimated at 20,000,000 square miles; and its population at 460,000,000.

Asia is, therefore, the most populous quarter of the globe. It is here the first man was created—the patriarchs lived—the law was given to Moses—and the greatest and most celebrated monarchies were formed. In Asia the promulgation of Christianity was first made, and from thence the light of the Gospel was diffused over the whole world; and almost all the laws, arts and sciences had here their origin. The countries which it contains are:—

#### Countries.

#### Chief Towns.

Turkey in Asia, -----	Smyrna, Aleppo, Damascus, Bagdad.
Arabia, -----	Mecca, Medina, Mocha.
Persia, -----	Teheran, Ispahan.
Afghanistan, -----	Cabul, Candahar, Herat.
Hindostan, -----	Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Delhi, Benares
Eastern Peninsula, -----	Ava, Aracan, Bangkok.
China, -----	Pekin, Nankin, Canton.
Thibet, -----	Lassa.
Chinese Tartary, -----	Cashgar, Yarkand, Maimatchin.
Independent Tartary, -----	Bokhara, Samarcand.
Asiatic Russia, -----	Tobolsk, Astracan.
Japan, -----	Jeddo, Miaco, Nangasaki.

The CHIEF ISLANDS in Asia are, Java, Borneo, Sumatra, Ceylon, Cyprus, Celebes, Japan Islands, Philippine Islands, Moluccas, New Guinea, Australia or New Holland, and New Zealand.

The MOUNTAINS are the Himmaleh Mountains, the highest is the

world, b  
Taurus,

The S  
Bay of H  
Sea of J  
Sea of A  
STRAI  
ting.

CAPES  
Lopatka  
RIVER  
Maykau  
gris, Ox  
LAKE

Has a  
Carthage  
lantic;  
the Red  
estimate  
lions.

The f  
Count  
Morocco  
Fez,  
Algiers,  
Tunis,  
Negrolan  
Guinea,  
Egypt,  
Tripoli,  
Barca,  
and the

ISLAN  
deiras, t  
are St. T  
distant;  
Africa a  
Umiran  
Red Sea

MOUN  
est, bei  
the Moc

GULF  
the Mo

mean Sea, the  
Wener and  
stance on the  
Bothnia and  
Messina, and  
the Forth and  
xony; Rhine  
nce; the Ta-  
eisel or Vis-  
nube, which

the Black  
Red Sea; S.  
estimated at  
00.  
globe. It is  
the law was  
monarchies  
ity was first  
ed over the  
es had here

dad.

hi, Benares

tra, Ceylon,  
uccas, New  
ghest is the

world, being 27,700 feet above the level of the sea—Caucasus, Ararat, Taurus, Lebanon; Sinai and Horeb.

The SEAS and GULFS are the Red Sea, Arabian Sea, Persian Gulf, Bay of Bengal, Chinese Sea, Gulfs of Siam and Tonquin, Yellow Sea, Sea of Japan, Sea of Ochotsk, Sea of Kamtschatka, Caspian Sea, and Sea of Aral.

STRAITS.—Babelmandel, Ormus, Malacca, Sunda, Macassar, Behring.

CAPES.—Severo, Baba, Comorin, Negrais, Romania, Cambodia Lopatka, and East Cape.

RIVERS.—Oby, Yenisei, Lena, Amur, Hoang-ho, Yang-tse-kiang, Maykaung, Irrawady, Ganges, Brahmapootra, Indus, Euphrates Tigris, Oxus, Jaxartes.

LAKES.—Baikal, Balkash or Palkati

### AFRICA,

Has always been in a state of barbarism, if we except Egypt and Carthage. It is bounded N. by the Mediterranean; W. by the Atlantic; S. by the Southern Ocean; and E. by the Isthmus of Suez, the Red Sea, and the Indian Ocean. The superficial area has been estimated at 11,000,000 square miles; and its population at 70 millions.

The following are the principal African nations:—

<i>Countries.</i>	<i>Capitals.</i>	<i>Countries.</i>	<i>Capitals.</i>
Morocco, . . . . .	Morocco.	Biledulgerid, . . . . .	Dara.
Fez, . . . . .	Fez.	Zaara, . . . . .	Tegessa.
Algiers, . . . . .	Algiers.	Nubia, . . . . .	Dongola.
Tunis, . . . . .	Tunis.	Atyssinia, . . . . .	Gondar.
Negroland, . . . . .	Madinga.	Abex, . . . . .	Suaquam.
Guinen, . . . . .	Cape Coast.	Ajan, . . . . .	Brava.
Egypt, . . . . .	Cairo.	Zanguebar	Melinda.
Tripoli, . . . . .	Tripoli.	Mozambique, . . . . .	Mozambique
Barca, . . . . .	Barca.	Terra-de-Natal	.....

and the Cape of Good Hope, on the southern point of Africa.

ISLANDS.—In the Atlantic are the Azores or Western Isles, the Madeiras, the Canaries, and the Cape Verd Isles. In the Gulf of Guinea are St. Thomas, Anabon, Prince's Isle, and Fernando Po; and more distant are St. Matthew, Ascension, and St. Helena. To the east of Africa are Madagascar, Isle of France, Bourbon, the Comora Isle, Amirante and Mahe Isles; and Zocotra and Babelmandel, near the Red Sea.

MOUNTAINS.—Atlas to the north-east of Africa, which is the highest, being 11,980 feet above the level of the Sea;—the Mountains of the Moon in Ethiopia, and the Mountains of Sierra Leone.

GULFS, &c.—Gulf of Guinea; Table and Saldana Bays, Channel of the Mozambique.

**CAVES.**—Bon, Spartel, Cantin, Geer, Nun, Bojador, Blanco, Verde, Roxo, Megurado, Palmas, Lopez, Formosa, Negro, Voltas, Good Hope, Agulhas, Corrientes, Delgado, Guardafui.

**RIVERS.**—The Nile, Niger, Senegal, Gambia, Rio Grande, Congo or Zaire, Coanza, Orange, Zambezi.

**LAKES.**—Tchad, Dembea, and Maravi.

### AMERICA,

Is bounded N. by the Northern Ocean; W. by the Pacific Ocean; S. by the Southern Ocean; and E. by the Atlantic Ocean. The superficial area has been estimated at 15,000,000 square miles, and its population at 40 millions. It was discovered by Columbus, a Genoese, in the year 1492. This continent is divided by the Isthmus of Panama into two great parts, namely, North and South America.

#### NORTH AMERICA,

Is bounded N. by the Northern Ocean; W. by the Pacific Ocean; S. by the Gulf of Mexico and the Pacific Ocean; and E. by the Atlantic Ocean. It extends from  $7^{\circ} 30'$  to  $74^{\circ}$  N. lat. and from  $55^{\circ} 30'$  to  $168^{\circ}$  W. long., being in length from N. to S. 4500 miles, and in breadth, from the E. of Nova Scotia to the mouth of the Columbia River, nearly 3000 miles. The superficial area has been estimated at 8,000,000 square miles, and its population at 27 millions.

The divisions of North America, are, 1st. *Russian Territory*, 2. *British America*; 3. *United States*; 4. *Mexico and Guatimala*, 5. *West India Islands*; 6. *Greenland*.

Its ISLANDS, beside the West Indies, are Newfoundland, Cape Breton, Prince Edward, Bermudas, Aleutian Islands, Queen Charlotte's Isles, Vancouver Island, North Georgian Islands, Cockburn Island, Southampton Island.

**LAKES.**—Superior, Michigan, Huron, Erie, Ontario, Great Bear Lake, Great Slave Lake, Athabasca, Winnipeg, Mistassini, Champlain, Nicaragua.

**RIVERS.**—Mississippi, Missouri, Ohio, St. Lawrence, Hudson, Arkansas, Red River, Rio, Colorado, Rio del Norte, Columbia, Mackenzie.

**BAYS, GULFS, and STRAITS.**—Baffin's Bay, Davis' Straits, Prince Regent's Inlet, Coronation Gulf, Hudson's Bay, James' Bay, Straits of Belle Isle, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Bay of Fundy, Chesapeake Bay, Gulf of Mexico, Florida Channel, Bay of Campeachy, Bay of Honduras, Gulf of California; Nootka Sound, Barrow's Strait, Strait of the Fury and Hecla.

**CAVES.**—Farewell, Chidley, Charles, Sable, Cod, Hatters, Tancha, St. Lucas, Prince of Wales, Icy Cape.

**MOUNTAINS.**—Appalachian or Alleghany Mountains, Rocky Mountains, Mount St. Elias, Mount Fair-weather, the Mountains of Mexico

#### THE RUSSIAN TERRITORY,

Consists of the extreme north western region of America, and a narrow tract of coast extending to  $55^{\circ}$  N. lat.—It is bounded N. by

the North  
ish Ameri

is bou  
Russian  
Ocean.  
populati

L  
Hudson  
inclu

Canad

Canad

New Br  
Nova Sc

Istan

Newfo  
Cape F  
Prince  
Bermud  
Anticor

CAPES.

BAYS,  
Bay, Jam  
Fundy, C

LAKES.  
Great Sl  
and Rice

RIVERS.  
mine, Ma

Are bou  
Mexico;  
They con  
of whom

Norther  
Main  
New  
Verm  
Mass  
Rhod  
Conn

the Northern Ocean; W. and S. by the North Pacific; and E. by British America. Population 50,000.

## BRITISH AMERICA.

is bounded N. by Baffin's Bay and the Arctic Ocean, W. by the Russian Territory. S. by the United States; and E. by the Atlantic Ocean. It is estimated to contain 2,360,000 square miles, and the population is about 2 millions.

## Divisions.

## Chief Towns.

Hudson's Bay Territories, } York Fort, Nam.  
including Labrador,

Canada West, } TORONTO, Kingston, Brockville, Bytown, Cornwall,  
Hamilton, Niagara, and London.

Canada East, } QUEBEC, Montreal, Three Rivers, and Sherbrooke.

New Brunswick, - - - - : Fredericton, St. John.

Nova Scotia, - - - - : Halifax, Annapolis, Pictou.

## Islands.

## Chief Towns.

Newfoundland, - - - - : St. John.

Cape Breton, - - - - : Sidney.

Prince Edward, - - - - : Charlotte Town.

Bermudas, - - - - : St. George.

Anticosti, Southampton, North Georgian Islands.

CAPES.—Rosier, Sable, Canso, Breton, Ray, Race, Charles, Chidley.

BAYS, &c.—Baffin's Bay, Davis' Straits, Hudson's Straits, Hudson's Bay, James' Bay, Straits of Belleisle, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Bay of Fundy, Coronation Gulf, Barrows' Straits, Prince Regent's Inlet.

LAKES.—Superior, Huron, Erie, Ontario, Winnipeg, Athabasca, Great Slave Lake, Great Bear Lake, Mistassini, Nipissing, Simcoe, and Rice Lake.

RIVERS.—St. Lawrence, and Ottawa, St. John, Niagara, Coppermine, Mackenzie, Nelson, Columbia.

## THE UNITED STATES,

Are bounded N. by British America; W. by the Pacific Ocean and Mexico; S. by the Gulf of Mexico, and E. by the Atlantic Ocean. They contain 2,257,300 square miles. Population about 13,000,000, of whom 2,000,000 are slaves.

## DIVISIONS.

## Northern States.

## Capitals.

Maine, - - - - -	Augusta.
New Hampshire, - - - - -	Concord.
Vermont, - - - - -	Montpelier
Massachusetts, - - - - -	Boston.
Rhode Island, - - - - -	Providence.
Connecticut, - - - - -	Hartford.

*Middle States.*

New-York,	- - - - -	Albany.
Pennsylvania,	- - - - -	Harrisburg.
New-Jersey,	- - - - -	Trenton.
Delaware,	- - - - -	Dover.

*Southern States.*

Maryland,	- - - - -	Annapolis.
Virginia,	- - - - -	Richmond.
District of Columbia,	- - - - -	WASHINGTON.
North Carolina,	- - - - -	Raleigh.
South Carolina,	- - - - -	Columbia.
Georgia,	- - - - -	Milledgeville.
Alabama,	- - - - -	Tuscaloosa.

*Western States.*

Ohio,	- - - - -	Columbus.
Indiana,	- - - - -	Indianapolis.
Illinois,	- - - - -	Vandalia.
Missouri,	- - - - -	Jefferson.
Kentucky,	- - - - -	Frankfort.
Tennessee,	- - - - -	Nashville.
Mississippi,	- - - - -	Jackson.
Louisiana,	- - - - -	New Orleans.
Arkansas,	- - - - -	Little Rock.
Michigan,	- - - - -	Detroit.

*Territories not yet erected into States.*

Florida,	- - - - -	Tallahassee.
Wisconsin,	- - - - -	—
North-West Missouri,	- - - - -	—
Western Territories,	- - - - -	—

**ISLANDS.**—Rhode, Long, Staten, Nantucket.

**BAYS.**—Penobscot, Massachusetts, Delaware, Chesapeak, Long Island Sound, Florida Channel.

**CAPES.**—Ann, Cod, May, Charles, Henry, Hatteras, Fear, Lookout, Tancha or Sable Point.

**MOUNTAINS.**—Alleghany Mountains, Rocky Mountains, Ozark Mountains.

**LAKES.**—Michigan, Champlain, the southern shores of some of the Lakes of Canada, Pontchartrain.

**RIVERS.**—Mississippi with its tributaries, Missouri, Arkansas, Red River, Ohio, Wabash, Tennessee, Illinois, St. Peters, St. Croix, Connecticut, Hudson, Delaware, Susquehannah, Potomac, Savannah.

**MEXICO AND GUATIMALA,**

Are bounded N. by the United States and the Gulf of Mexico; W. and S. by the Pacific Ocean; and E. by the United States, the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea. Mexico contains 1,640,000 square miles, and Guatimala 100,000.

miles, and  
Guatimala

Are sit  
They con  
000, of w

These l  
cumstance  
posed to s  
reaching  
ded that t  
sufficient  
of his erro  
acquired t

Is an e  
Northern  
ward inde

Is bound  
W. by the  
Atlantic.  
miles, and

The Ear  
more than  
through;

The Equ  
equal parts  
because, w  
to all the i

The pole  
one called  
inary, as  
their situat  
the distanc  
pole. The  
180 degrees.

The trop  
The tropic  
tropic of C

utes, and Guatimala 184,000. Population of Mexico 7,500,000,—of Guatimala, 1,650,000.

#### THE WEST INDIA ISLANDS,

Are situate in the Atlantic Ocean, between N. and S. America. They contain about 72,500 square miles, and a population of 2,600,000, of whom only 460,000 are whites.

These Islands are called the West Indies, from the following circumstance:—Christopher Columbus, the discoverer of America, proposed to sail to the East Indies by a western course; but instead of reaching Asia, as he intended, he found America: still he was persuaded that those Islands were the western part of India; and before a sufficient number of voyages could be accomplished to convince him of his error, he died. From this mistaken notion of his, the islands acquired the name of West Indies.

#### GREENLAND,

Is an extensive region which lies between Baffin's Bay and the Northern Ocean; from Cape Farewell, in lat.  $60^{\circ}$  it stretches northward indefinitely towards the Pole.

#### SOUTH AMERICA,

Is bounded N. by the Isthmus of Panama and the Caribbean Sea; W. by the Pacific Ocean; S. by the Southern Ocean; and E. by the Atlantic. The superficial area has been estimated at 7,000,000 square miles, and its population at 13,000,000.

#### CONCLUDING OBSERVATIONS.

The Earth in shape resembles an orange, being nearly round. It is more than twenty-four thousand miles round, and eight thousand through; and is ninety-five millions of miles from the sun.

The Equator is a great circle, which divides the earth into two equal parts, at an equal distance from each pole; and it is so called, because, when the sun is in this circle, the days and nights are equal to all the inhabitants of the earth.

The poles are two points of the earth opposite to each other, the one called north, and the other south. These points are only imaginary, as are also the circles. All parts of the earth, with respect to their situations, are either to the north or south of the equator; and the distance of places is counted from it towards the north or south pole. The poles are ninety degrees from the equator; half a circle is 180 degrees; and a whole circle, whether great or small, is 360 degrees.

The tropics are two lesser circles, called Cancer and Capricorn. The tropic of Cancer is  $23\frac{1}{2}$  degrees north of the equator, and the tropic of Capricorn  $23\frac{1}{2}$  south of the equator.

The polar circles are two lesser circles, called Arctic and Antarctic; the arctic or north polar circle is  $66\frac{1}{2}$  degrees from the equator, and the antarctic or south polar circle is the same distance south of the equator. The polar circles are also  $23\frac{1}{2}$  degrees from the poles.

The ecliptic is a great circle described by the sun in the space of a year. It surrounds the globe between the two tropics, and crosses the equator at two opposite points.

All lines drawn from one pole to the other are called meridians. When the sun comes to the meridian of a place, it is then noon or mid-day at that place. We may imagine as many meridians as we please, for every place has a meridian. The meridian or line drawn from north to south over Greenwich, in England, is called the first or fixed meridian.

There are two horizons; one called the sensible or visible, and the other the rational horizon. Then sensible horizon is the boundary of our sight, being that circle where the sky and earth seem to meet. The rational horizon cuts the earth into two equal parts, and is parallel to the sensible horizon. The poles of the horizon are called Zenith and Nadir; the zenith point is that part directly over head; and the nadir is that point opposite to it under our feet.

A degree in a great circle contains 60 geographical or  $69\frac{1}{2}$  English miles, but the admeasurement of a less circle varies according as it approaches towards the poles.

A mile in geography is called a minute. Fifteen degrees make an hour of time.

Places on the earth are distinguished by their situations, which are found by their latitude and longitude. The latitude of a place is its distance north or south of the equator. If it be on the north side of the equator, it is said to be in the north latitude; if on the south side, in south latitude. All places on the earth are either in north or south latitude, except at the equator where there is no latitude, because latitude begins there. The greatest latitude a place can have is 90 degrees, and there are only two places that have so much, which are the poles. Upon a map the latitude is found at the sides; if it increases upwards, it is north; if downwards, it is south.

Longitude is the distance of a place from the first meridian to the east or west. If it be on the east side, it is east longitude, &c. The greatest longitude a place can have is 180 degrees, which is one half of the circumference of the globe. Longitude is found upon a map at the top and bottom. The degrees of longitude are not equal, like those of latitude, but diminish in proportion as the meridians incline towards the poles. Hence, in 60 degrees of latitude, a degree of longitude is but half the quantity of a degree upon the equator, and so in proportion for the rest.

Zones are certain spaces that encompass the earth like a girdle; these are five in number, namely, one torrid, two temperate, and two frigid or frozen zones. The torrid zone includes all that part of the earth which is situated between the tropics. The temperate zones

include a  
tropics a  
polar circ  
from the  
renders t

GRAMM  
rectly, a  
ogy, Synt

Orthog  
necessary

Etymo  
Syntax  
tences.

Prosod  
with prop  
Gramm

There  
the Artic  
Prepositio

An art  
fication;  
the; an i  
hour; if  
is to be u  
the boy, t  
~~d~~ A or an  
particular th  
hour. &

The is  
things ar  
some par  
before,

A subs  
have any  
known by  
completes  
gold. Substan

Antarctic; equator, and both of the poles. The space of a and crosses

meridians. Then noon or meridians as we line drawn

the first or

ble, and the boundary of to meet. The is parallel to

Zenith and the nadir

English according as it

ees make an

s, which are

a place is its

north side of

the south side,

orth or south

ude; because

have is 90

uch, which

e sides ; if it

ridian to the

e, &c. The

is one half

upon a map

ot equal, like

dians incline

egree of lon-

tor, and so in

ke a girdle

ate, and two

t part of the

perate zones

include all those parts of the earth which are situated between the tropics and polar circles. The frigid zones are situated between the polar circles, extending round each pole, and are called frigid or frozen, from the rays of the sun falling so very obliquely in those parts, which renders them excessively cold.

## ENGLISH GRAMMAK.

GRAMMAR is the art of expressing our thoughts clearly and correctly, and is divided into four parts, namely, Orthography, Etymology, Syntax, and Prosody.

Orthography is the art of writing words with the proper and necessary letters.

Etymology treats of the properties and derivation of words.

Syntax teaches us to place our words properly together in sentences.

Prosody teaches us the art of accenting and pronouncing words with propriety.

Grammar is composed of letters, syllables, words, and sentences.

### *Of the parts of Speech.*

There are in English nine sorts of words, namely, the Substantive, the Article, the Adjective, the Pronoun, the Verb, the Adverb, the Preposition, the Conjunction, and the Interjection.

### *Of the Article.*

An article is a word used before substantives, to denote their significance ; as *a man*, *the man*. There are two articles *a* (or *an*) and *the*; *an* is only used before a vowel, and a silent *h*; as *an egg*, *an hour*; if *h* be sounded, *a* only is to be used ; as *a hand*, *a heart*. *The* is to be used before either vowels or consonants ; as *the egg*, *the hour*, *the boy*, *the girl*.

*A* or *an* is called indefinite, because it does not determine what particular thing is meant ; as *a man*, *an hour* ; meaning any man, any hour.

*The* is called definite, as it ascertains what particular thing or things are meant ; as there goes *the man* with *the wood*, meaning some particular man and wood alluded to, or that were spoken of before.

### *Of Substantives.*

A substantive is the name of any thing that exists, or of which we have any notion ; as, *Kingston*, *man*, *goodness*. A substantive may be known by prefixing the words "*I speak of*," and whatever word then completes the sense is a substantive, as, *I speak of goodness*, *wisdom*, *gold*.

Substantives are divided into proper and common. A proper name

or substantive is that which is appropriated to an individual of a kind; as, *James, Toronto, St. Lawrence*. A substantive common is that which belongs to all of a kind; as, *man, city, river*.—To substantives belong gender, number and case.

#### Of Gender.

Gender is the distinction of sex. There are four genders; masculine, feminine, common, and neuter. The masculine gender denotes animals of the male kind; as, a *horse, a bull*. The feminine gender signifies animals of the female kind; as, a *mare, a cow*. Such words as include both genders are of the common gender; as, *friend, parent*. Words which denote things of neither sex are of the neuter gender, as, *house, stone, happiness*.

There are three methods of shewing the difference of sex. 1st. By different words; as, *Boy, Girl, &c.* 2. By different terminations; as, *Governor, Governess, &c.* 3. By a noun, pronoun, or adjective, being prefixed to the substantive; as, a *man-servant, a maid-servant, &c. &c.*

#### Number.

Number is the distinction of one from many. There are two numbers; the singular and plural. The singular speaks of one; as, a *boy, a book*. The plural speaks of more than one; as, *boys, books*. The plural number is generally formed by adding only *s* to the singular; but when the singular ends in *x, ch, sh, or ss*, it is necessary to add *es*; as *box, boxes, &c.* Words that end in *f* and *fe* form their plural by changing these terminations into *ves*; as, *calf, calves, &c.* The following words are exceptions, as they form their plural regularly by adding only *s*; namely, *hoof, roof, grief, dwarf, mischief, handkerchief, relief*. Substantives that end in *y* form their plural by changing the *y* into *ies*, if it be preceded by a consonant; as, *fly, flies, key, keys*. The words *child, man, woman, ox, brother*, form their plural by making the termination *en*; as, *child, children; man, men, &c.* Some words are used alike in both numbers; as, *deer, sheep, swine*, and we distinguish the singular from the plural in these words by putting the article *a* or the number *one* before the singular; as, *a deer, one deer; a sheep, one sheep*. Some words have no singular; as, *ashes, tongs, &c., and others no plural; as, wheat, gold, &c.* Some are very irregularly formed; as *goose, geese; tooth, teeth, &c.* The following form the plural by the difference of their termination; as,

<i>sing.</i>	<i>plu.</i>	<i>sing.</i>	<i>plu.</i>		
Basis,	- - -	<i>Bases.</i>	Erratum,	- - -	<i>Errata</i>
Crisis,	- - -	<i>Crises.</i>	Genius,	- - -	<i>Genii.</i>
Diæresis,	- - -	<i>Diæreses.</i>	Radius,	- - -	<i>Radii.</i>
Emphasis,	- - -	<i>Emphases.</i>	Stratum,	- - -	<i>Strata.</i>

#### Of Case.

Case signifies the situation of a substantive. There are four cases; namely, the nominative, the genitive, the accusative, and the vocative. The nominative case represents the being or thing that acts, and

comes be  
nominati

The g  
sign the  
trophe, v  
apostropi  
ness' and  
together  
only, and  
house."

The a  
tion; as,  
is known  
is in the  
cause it  
nexion i

Why  
Because  
the mea  
Why  
Because  
ying by  
Why  
Because  
Why  
Because  
ommon  
Why  
Because  
Why  
Because  
Article.—

Substant

An ad  
ty; as,  
Adject  
ive, an

l of a kind; son is that substantives

rs; mascul-  
der denotes  
ine gender.  
Such words  
end, parent,  
ter gender.

x. 1st. By  
nations; as.  
ctive, being  
ant, &c. &c.

e two num-  
; as, a boy,  
books. The  
e singular  
y to add es,  
ir plural by  
e. The fol-  
regularly by  
andkerchief,  
nging the y  
, keys. The  
by making  
ome words  
and we dis-  
putting the  
, one deer;  
shes, tongs,  
re very irrc-  
e following

plu  
Errata  
Genu.  
Radii.  
Strata.

the four cases;  
he vocative  
t acts, and

comes before the verb; as in "James loves play" where *James* is the nominative case. The genitive case implies property or possession, and has for its sign the preposition *of*; as, "the love *of* God," or it has an apostrophe, with the letter *s* coming after it; as, "God's love." The apostrophic *s* is omitted when the singular ends in *ss*; as, "for goodness' and righteousness' sake." When several names are coupled together in the genitive case, the apostrophic *s* is joined to the last only, and understood at the rest; as, "John, James, and Robert's house."

The accusative case generally follows a verb active, or a preposition; as, "I love James," "James is in school."—The vocative case is known by calling or speaking to; as, "James, come here." *James* is in the vocative case. The vocative case is perhaps necessary; because it is the case in which every person speaks. Every other connexion in which the substantive is placed, is formed by prepositions.

#### *Parsing Exercise on the Article and Substantive.*

An Apple.

The Apple.

Why is *an* called indefinite?

Because it does not determine or point out what particular *apple*. the meaning is *any apple*.

Why is *the* definite?

Because it defines or limits it to a particular *one of the kind*, signifying by the some *apple* referred to.

Why is *Apple* a substantive?

Because it is the name of a thing.

Why is *a* substantive *common*?

Because it expresses one of the whole kind; for *apple* is a name common to all apples.

Why is *i* in the neuter gender?

Because *i* is without life, or of neither sex.

Why is *it* in the nominative case?

Because it simply expresses the being or name of a thing.

#### *Questions for Parsing.*

**Article.**—What part of speech? What kind? Definite or indefinite? Why?

**Substantive.**—Common or proper? What gender? What number? What case? Why? Why is the apostrophic *s* omitted?

#### *Of the Adjective.*

An adjective is a word joined to a substantive to express its quality; as, "a good boy," "a bad pen."

Adjectives have three degrees of comparison: *positive*, *comparative*, and *superlative*. The positive is the first *one of the three*.

*as, good, wise, great.* The comparative degree increases or diminishes the positive in signification; *as, greater, smaller;* and is formed by adding *r* or *er.* The superlative degree increases or diminishes the positive to the utmost; *as, largest, smallest;* and is formed by adding *st* or *est.* The comparative and superlative degrees are also formed by placing the adverbs *more* and *most* before the adjectives; *as more pleasant, most pleasant.* *More* and *most* are generally used before words of more than one syllable. Some adjectives of very common use are irregularly formed; *as, positive good; comparative better; superlative best.* All the adjectives have not the degrees of comparison, because their signification will not admit of them; *as all, several, some, one, two, first, &c.*

Adjectives sometimes stand by themselves, but then a substantive is always understood; *as, "Do you ride the white or the black?"* Here *horse* is understood to both. Thus the adjective signifies nothing by itself, and can convey no idea to the mind without a substantive, expressed or understood. By this an adjective may be readily distinguished.

#### Parsing Exercise on the Article, Adjective and Substantive.

A good boy.

Why is *good* an adjective?

Because it has no substance of its own, and is dependent on, and inherent in, the substantive *boy*, denoting a peculiar property which belongs to him.

Why is it in the positive degree?

Because it is the adjective simply expressed, without any comparison.

#### Questions for Parsing.

Article, as before.

Substantive, as before.

Adjective.—What degree of comparison? and why?

#### Pronouns.

A pronoun is a word used instead of a noun or substantive, to avoid the too frequent repetition of the same word; *as, "the man is merry he laughs, he sings."* There are three kinds of pronouns; the personal, the relative, and the adjective. To pronouns belong number, person, gender, and case. Pronouns have two numbers, the singular and the plural, the same as substantives; *as, I, thou, he, she, it; we, ye, they.* Personal pronouns have three persons in each number, *viz.*

#### Singular.

I, is the first person.

Thou or you, the second person.

He, she, or it, the third person.

#### Plural.

We, is the first person.

Ye or you, the second person.

They, the third person.

Pronoun  
they have  
masculine  
pronouns  
the nomin

Person

Person.

Third,

Third, Ma

Third, Fe

Third, Ne

A relati  
ding word  
are, he, tha  
advice of l  
and which,  
as, " Who

The diff  
terrogative  
is anteced  
to a subje  
is expresse  
speak of p  
speak of p  
supplies th  
serves pra  
of both nu

Nor

Adjectiv  
jective, an  
distributiv

The poss

Pronouns have three genders, masculine, feminine, and neuter, but they have respect only to the third person singular, *he*, *she*, *it*. *He* is masculine; *she*, is feminine; *it*, is neuter. There are three cases in pronouns; the nominative, the genitive, and the accusative; as, *He* is the nominative case; *His* is the genitive; and *Him* is the accusative.

Personal pronouns are thus declined:—

<i>Person.</i>	<i>case.</i>	<i>singular.</i>	<i>plural.</i>
<i>First.</i>	<i>Nom.</i>	I,	<i>we,</i>
	<i>Gen.</i>	mine,	<i>ours,</i>
	<i>Acc.</i>	me.	<i>us.</i>
	<i>Nom.</i>	thou,	<i>you,</i>
	<i>Gen.</i>	thine,	<i>yours,</i>
	<i>Acc.</i>	thee.	<i>you.</i>
	<i>Nom.</i>	he,	<i>they,</i>
	<i>Gen.</i>	his,	<i>theirs,</i>
	<i>Acc.</i>	him.	<i>them.</i>
<i>Third, Fem.</i>	<i>Nom.</i>	she,	<i>they,</i>
	<i>Gen.</i>	hers,	<i>theirs,</i>
	<i>Acc.</i>	her.	<i>their.</i>
<i>Third, Neuter.</i>	<i>Nom.</i>	it,	<i>they,</i>
	<i>Gen.</i>	its,	<i>theirs,</i>
	<i>Acc.</i>	it.	<i>them.</i>

A relative pronoun is that which relates or answers to some preceding word or phrase, called the antecedent. The relative pronouns are, *he*, *that*, *who* and *which*; as, "the boy is good *who* attends to the advice of his parents." The interrogative pronouns are *who*, *what*, and *which*, being those which are made use of in asking a question, as, "Who is there?" "What are you doing?" "Which is the book?"

The difference between the nature of a relative pronoun, and an interrogative is this, that the relative has reference to a subject which is antecedent, definite, and known; but the interrogative has reference to a subject which is subsequent, indefinite, and unknown, and which is expressed and ascertained in the answer. *Who* is used when we speak of persons only; as, "who will instruct me;" *which* when we speak of persons or things; as, "which is the boy?" *That* sometimes supplies the place of *who* and *which*; as, "he *that* acts wisely deserves praise;" and "the boy *that* is diligent is rewarded." *Who* is of both numbers, and is thus declined:—

*Nom.* *who.*      *Gen.* *whose.*      *Acc.* *whom.*

Adjective pronouns partake of the nature of both pronoun and adjective, and are divided into four sorts; namely, the possessive, the distributive, the demonstrative, and the indefinite.

The possessive pronouns are, *my*, *mine*, *thy*, *thine*, *his*, *her*, *hers*, *its*, *our*,

*yours, your, yours, their, theirs*, and they are called possessive, because they relate to property or possession. *My, thy, his, her, our, your* and *their*, are joined to a substantive; as "my book," "your pen." *Mine, thine, hers, ours, yours, and theirs*, are used without a substantive, which is, however, understood though not expressed; as, "this book is mine," "this pen is thine."

The distributive pronouns are, *each, every, either, neither*; and are so called because they relate to person or things that make up a number, as taken separately and singly; as, "each of his companions;" "every person must account for himself." "I have not seen either of them;" "have you seen neither of my comrades?"

The demonstrative pronouns particularly point out the subject to which they relate; as, "*this* is real munificence, *that* is by no means so." *This* refers to the nearest person or thing, and *that* to the more distant; as, "this tree is higher than *that*." *This* indicates the latter or last mentioned; *that* the former or first mentioned; as, "an army, as well as a fleet, is necessary to the security of a state; *this* from attacks by sea, *that* from those by land." *This* makes these in the plural; and *that* makes *those*.

Indefinite pronouns are those which express their subjects in a general and indefinite manner; as, "some men are virtuous, others vicious." The following are of this kind; *some, other, any, one, all, such, &c.* Of these pronouns, *one* and *other* alone are varied; *us, one, one's; other, other's*.

### Of Verbs.

A verb is a word which signifies to be, to do, or to suffer; as, *I am, I rule, I am ruled*. A verb may be known by its making sense with any of the personal pronouns, or by placing the word *to* before it; as, *I write, you play, they toil*; or *to write, to play, to toil*. There are three sorts of verbs, the active or transitive, the neuter or intransitive, and the passive.

An active or transitive verb is so called, because the action passes to some object; as, "*I love virtue*." Here *I* is the agent, *love* the verb, and *virtue* the object.

A verb neuter or intransitive is that which may denote an action or not, but it has no effect upon any thing beyond the agent; as, *I sit, I walk*. A verb neuter may be known from a verb active by putting the pronoun *it* to the verb, and if it make sense, it is active, but otherwise neuter; for a verb neuter will not take a substantive after it.

A verb passive is that which expresses bearing or suffering, as it declares what is suffered by the nominative or person before it; and necessarily implies an *agent* or *actor*, either expressed or understood, as, "*you are punished by John*." Here *John* is the agent or actor, *are punished* the passive verb, so called because its nominative case *you* is the passive subject, or that which receives the action.

Verbs with regard to their inflection, are divided into regular, irregular, and defective. A regular verb forms its tenses and participles

according  
row the  
try to  
used in  
auxiliary  
time, or  
shall, we  
have no

A par  
both of t  
present,  
compon

Verbs  
as write

Firs  
Seco  
Thi

Moods  
are five i  
junctive,

The in  
learn, I d  
dost thou

The in  
"Fear G

The po  
erty, pow  
ride, he s

The s  
and com  
conjuncti  
chide me  
were goo

The in  
nate ma  
act, to sp  
to coming

Tense

according to the usual modes. Irregular verbs are those which borrow their tenses and participles from other verbs; or form them contrary to the usual mode. Defective verbs are those which are only used in some of their moods and tenses; as, *am, can, will*, &c. An auxiliary verb is one that is put before another verb to denote the time, or signify the mood, or manner of a verb. They are *do, be, have, shall, will, may, can*, with their variations; and *let* and *must* which have no variation. To verbs belong number, person, mood, and tense.

#### *Of the Participle.*

A participle is a certain form of the verb, and partakes of the nature both of the verb and the adjective. There are three participles; the present, which ends in *ing*; the perfect, which ends in *ed*; and the compound perfect; as, *loving, loved, having loved*.

#### *Number and Person.*

Verbs have two numbers, the singular and the plural; as, *I write* or *write*; and in each number three persons; as,

	singular.	plural.
<i>First person</i> - - - - -	<i>I write,</i>	<i>We write,</i>
<i>Second Person</i> - - - - -	<i>Thou writest,</i>	<i>You write,</i>
<i>Third person</i> - - - - -	<i>He writes.</i>	<i>They write.</i>

#### *Of Moods.*

Moods signify the various ways of expressing our intentions. There are five moods; the *indicative*, the *imperative*, the *potential*, the *subjunctive*, and the *infinitive*.

The indicative mood simply indicates or declares a thing; as, "I learn, I do not learn," or else it asks a question; as, "dost thou learn? dost thou not learn?"

The imperative mood commands, exhorts, entreats, or forbids; as "Fear God; honour the King; love your neighbour as yourself."

The potential mood expresses a thing as possible, and implies liberty, power, will, or obligation; as, "I may love, it may rain, I can ride, he should learn."

The subjunctive mood implies a condition, will, or supposition; and commonly depends upon another verb, and is also preceded by a conjunction, expressed or understood; as, "I will go, though you chide me." "Were he good, he would be happy;" that is, "if he were good," &c.

The infinitive mood expresses a thing in a general, and indeterminate manner, without any distinction of number or person; as, "to act, to speak, to be feared." This mood is known by the preposition *to* coming before the verb; as, "to love."

#### *Of Tense.*

Tense signifies the distinction of time, which consists of six vari-

tions ; the *present*, the *imperfect*, the *perfect*, the *pluperfect*, and the *first* and *second* future.

The present tense represents an action or event as passing at the time when it is mentioned ; as, "I *write*, I do *write*, or I *am writing*." *Do*, *am*, with their inflections, are the signs of this tense.

The imperfect tense represents an action as passed indeterminately or as remaining unfinished at a certain time past ; as, "I *loved* her for the sweetness of her mind." "She was playing on the piano when I *saw* her." The signs are *did* and *was*, with their inflections.

The perfect tense not only refers to what is passed, but also has an allusion to the present time ; as, "I *have learned* my lesson;" "I *have learned* the lesson that was recommended to me."

The pluperfect tense represents a thing not only completely finished, but also as finished prior to some other time specified in the sentence ; as, "I *had learned* my lesson before you *came* in." Its signs are *had* and *had been*, with their inflections.

The first future tense represents the action as yet to come, definitely or indefinitely, that is, with or without respect to the precise time ; as, "the sun *will rise* to-morrow at *five o'clock*," definitely ; "the sun *will rise* *to-morrow*," indefinitely. This tense is known by the signs *shall* or *will*, or *shall be*, or *will be*.

The second future represents the action to be fully accomplished at or before the time of another future action or event ; as, "I *shall have* finished my writing at or before twelve o'clock." *Shall have* and *shall have been*, are the signs of this tense.

#### *Conjugation.*

The conjugation of a verb is the method of varying it through all the persons, numbers, moods and tenses. The variation of the active verb is called the *active voice*; that of the passive verb, the *passive voice*.

The auxiliary and active verb *to have* is conjugated in the following manner :—

#### TO HAVE.

#### INDICATIVE MOOD

#### *Present Tense.*

##### Pers. Sing.

1. I have,
2. Thou hast,
3. He, she, or it hath or has.

##### Pers. Plu.

1. We have,
2. Ye or you have,
3. They have.

#### *Imperfect Tense.*

1. I had,
2. Thou hadst,
3. He, &c. had.

1. We had,
2. Ye or you had,
3. They had.

Pers. S

1. I ha
2. Tho
3. He

1. I ha
2. Tho
3. He

1. I sh
2. Tho
3. He

1. I sh
2. Tho
3. He

Query.

1. Let
2. Hav
3. Let

1. I m
2. Tho
3. He

P

P

*Perfect Tense.**Pers. Sing.*

1. I have had,
2. Thou hast had,
3. He has had.

*Pers. Plu.*

1. We have had,
2. Ye or you have had,
3. They have had.

*Pluperfect Tense.*

1. I had had,
2. Thou hadst had,
3. He had had.

1. We had had,
2. Ye or you had had,
3. They had had.

*First Future Tense.*

1. I shall or will have,
2. Thou shalt or wilt have,
3. He shall or will have.

1. We shall or will have,
2. Ye or you shall or will have,
3. They shall or will have.

*Second Future Tense.*

1. I shall have had,
2. Thou wilt have had,
3. He will have had.

1. We shall have had,
2. Ye or you will have had,
3. They will have had.

*Query.* What is the indicative mood? (Repeat the definition.)'

*Imperative Mood.*

1. Let me have,
2. Have thou, or do thou have,
3. Let him have.

1. Let us have,
2. Have ye, or do ye or you have,
3. Let them have.

What is the imperative mood?

**POTENTIAL MOOD.***Present Tense.*

1. I may or can have,
2. Thou mayst or canst have,
3. He may or can have.

1. We may or can have,
2. Ye or you may or can have,
3. They may or can have.

*Imperfect Tense.**Pers.**Sing.*

1. I might, could, would or should have,
2. Thou mighst, couldst, wouldest or shouldst have,
3. He, might, could, would or should have.

*Pers.**Plu.*

1. We might, could, would or should have,
2. Ye or you might, could, would or should have,
3. They might, could, would or should have.

*Perfect Tense.**Pers.**Sing.**Pers.**Plu.*

1. I may or can have had,
2. Thou mayst or canst have had,
3. He may or can have had.
1. We may or can have had.
2. Ye or you may or can have had.
3. They may or can have had.

*Pluperfect Tense.**Pers.**Sing.*

1. I might, could, would or should have had,
2. Thou mightst, couldst, wouldst or shouldst have had,
3. He might, could, would or should have had.

*Pers.**Plu.*

1. We might, could, would or should have had,
2. Ye or you might, could, would or should have had,
3. They might, could, would or should have had.

What is the potential mood?

*SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.**Present Tense.**Pers.**Sing.**Pers.**Plu.*

1. If I have,
2. If you have,
3. If he have,
1. If we have,
2. If ye or you have,
3. If they have.

What is the subjunctive mood?

*INFINITIVE MOOD.**Present*, to have. *Perfect*, to have had. *Future*, to be about to have

What is the infinitive mood?

*PARTICIPLES.**Present or active*

- - - -

Having,

*Perfect or passive*

- - - -

Had,

*Compound perfect*

- - - -

Having had.

*Of the Conjugation of Regular Verbs.**ACTIVE.*

Verbs active are called regular, when they form their imperfect tense of the indicative mood, and their perfect participle, by adding to the verb *ed* or *d*, only when the verb ends in *e*; as,

*Present.**Imperfect.**Perf. Part.*

I learn,

I learned,

Learned

I love,

I loved,

Loved

A regu

*Pers.*

1. I lov
2. Tho
3. He,

1. I lov
2. Tho
3. He le

1. I hav
2. Thou
3. He ha

1. I had
2. Thou
3. He ha

1. I sha
2. Thou
3. He sh

1. I sha
2. Thou
3. He w

1. Let n
2. Love
3. Let h

1. I ma
2. Thou
3. He a

A regular verb active is conjugated in the following manner: -

**TO LOVE.**

**INDICATIVE MOOD.**

**Present Tense.**

Pers. *Sing.*

Pers. *Sing.* Plu.

1. I love,
2. Thou lovest,
3. He, she or it loveth or loves
1. We love,
2. Ye or you love
3. They love.

**Imperfect Tense.**

1. I loved,
2. Thou lovedst,
3. He loved.
1. We loved,
2. Ye or you loved,
3. They loved.

**Perfect Tense.**

1. I have loved,
2. Thou hast loved,
3. He has loved.
1. We have loved,
2. Ye or you have loved,
3. They have loved.

**Pluperfect Tense.**

1. I had loved,
2. Thou hadst loved,
3. He had loved.
1. We had loved,
2. Ye or you had loved,
3. They had loved.

**First Future Tense.**

1. I shall or will love,
2. Thou shalt or wilt love,
3. He shall or will love.
1. We shall or will love,
2. Ye or you shall or will love,
3. They shall or will love.

**Second Future Tense.**

1. I shall have loved,
2. Thou wilt have loved,
3. He will have loved.
1. We shall have loved,
2. Ye or you will have loved,
3. They will have loved.

**IMPERATIVE MOOD.**

1. Let me love,
2. Love thou, or do thou love,
3. Let him love.
1. Let us love,
2. Love ye or you or do ye love,
3. Let them love.

**POTENTIAL MOOD.**

**Present Tense.**

1. I may or can love,
2. Thou mayst or canst love,
3. He may or can love.
1. We may or can love,
2. Ye or you may or can love,
3. They may or can love.

*Imperfect Tense.**Pers.**Sing.*

1. I might, could, would or should love,
2. Thou mightst, couldst, wouldest or shouldst love
3. He might, could, would or should love.

*Pers.**Plu.*

1. We might, could, would or should love,
2. Ye or you might, could, would or should love,
3. They might, could, would or should love.

*Perfect Tense.**Pers.**Sing.**Pers.**Plu.*

1. I may or can have loved,
2. Thou mayst or canst have loved,
3. He may or can have loved.
1. We may or can have loved,
2. Ye or you may or can have loved
3. They may or can have loved.

*Pluperfect Tense.**Pers.**Sing.*

1. I might, could, would or should have loved,
2. Thou mightst, couldst, wouldest or shouldst have loved,
3. He might, could, would or should have loved.

*Pers.**Plu.*

1. We might, could, would or should have loved,
2. Ye or you might, could, would or should have loved,
3. They might, could, would or should have loved.

## INFINITIVE MOOD.

*Present Tense*

To love,

*Perfect*

To have loved,

*Future*

To be about to love.

## PARTICIPLES.

*Present or active*

Loving,

*Perfect or passive*

Loved,

*Compound perfect*

Having loved.

*Conjugation of the Regular Verbs.*

## PASSIVE.

Verbs passive are called regular, when they form their passive participle by the addition of *d* or *ed*, to the verb; as, from the verb "*to love*" is formed the passive, "*I am loved*."

**NOTE.**—The pupil should be taught to conjugate the passive verb "*I am loved*," &c. through all the moods and tenses.

Irregular  
perfect tePre  
knIrregula  
tense, imp

F

2. Som  
ame; as

P

3. Som  
participle,

P

Pers. S

1. I wr  
2. Thou  
3. He w1. I wr  
2. Thou  
3. He wNOTE.—  
moods, areDefective  
moods and

*Irregular Verbs.*

Irregular verbs differ from the regular in the formation of their *imperfect tense*, and their *perfect participle*; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
know,	knew,	known.

Irregular verbs are of various kinds. 1. Some have their present tense, imperfect tense, and passive participle the same; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
cast,	cast,	cast.
cut,	cut,	cut.

2. Some have their imperfect tense and perfect participle the same; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
send,	sent,	sent.
lend,	lent,	lent.

3. Some have their present tense, imperfect tense, and passive participle, all different; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
give,	gave,	given.
do	did,	done.

*Conjugation of the irregular verb, to write.*

## TO WRITE.

## INDICATIVE MOOD.

*Present Tense.*

## Pers. Sing.

1. I write,
2. Thou writest,
3. He writes.

## Pers. Plu.

1. We write,
2. Ye or you write,
3. They write.

*Imperfect Tense.*

1. I wrote,
2. Thou wrotest,
3. He wrote.

1. We wrote,
2. Ye or you wrote,
3. They wrote.

NOTE.—The following tenses in this mood, and all the tenses in the other moods, are conjugated the same as in verbs regular.

## Defective Verbs.

Defective verbs are those which can be used only in some of the moods and tenses; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
can	could	—
may	might	—
must	—	—
shall	should	—
will	would	—
ought	—	—

*Impersonal Verbs,*

Are those which are defective in point of person, and cannot be conjugated with any other nominative than the pronoun *it*, as in the following manner:—

**INDICATIVE MOOD.**

<i>Present tense</i>	It rains,
<i>Imperfect or Past tense</i>	It rained,
<i>Future tense</i>	It will rain.

**IMPERATIVE MOOD.**

Let it rain.

**POTENTIAL MOOD.**

<i>Present</i>	It may or can rain,
<i>Past or Imperfect</i>	It might or could rain

**SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.**

<i>Present</i>	If it rain,
<i>Past or Imperfect</i>	If it rained.

**INFINITIVE MOOD.**

<i>Present</i>	To rain,
<i>Past</i>	To have rained,
<i>Future</i>	To be about to rain.

**PARTICIPLES.**

<i>Present</i>	Raining,
<i>Perfect</i>	Rained,
<i>Compound Perfect</i>	Having rained.

**Exercise in Parsing, on the Article, Adjective, Substantive, Pronoun, &c., &c.**

1. I love him.
2. Let them stay.
3. Prepare your lessons.
4. You may be happy.
5. Keep your books clean.
6. The person whom I saw this morning is come.
7. That picture is delightful.
8. Let us improve ourselves.
9. I am sincere.
10. Thou art respected.

**Article,**  
**Pronoun,**  
**Verb,—**  
or defective  
verb, wh-

What p  
instead of  
to a perso  
comes bef  
A verb.—I  
denotes be  
Why ? Be  
it transitiv  
passes over  
Is love a re  
cause its m  
mood ? T  
firms.—W  
present m  
speaks but  
the person  
to is the s  
part of spe  
the person  
—What g  
male kind  
What cas  
of the ver  
voice, mod  
indicative

An adv  
to another  
well, a tru

Some ad  
sooner, so  
most ; as,

The adv  
place, num  
plaining, s  
defect, pre  
ment and

Those o

here, there

Part.

## Questions.

**Article, Substance, Adjective,** as before.**Pronoun.**—What kind? Person? Gender? Number? Case? Why?**Verb.**—What kind? Active, passive or neuter? Regular, irregular, or defective? Mood? Tense? Number? Person?—Why? If a verb, why? Active or passive?—From what verb derived?*I love him.*

What part of speech is *I*? A pronoun.—Why? Because it is used instead of my own name.—What kind? Personal, because it relates to a person.—What case is *I*? The nominative.—Why? Because it comes before and governs the verb.—What part of speech is *love*? A verb.—How do you know it to be a verb? Because whatever word denotes *being, doing or suffering*, is a verb.—What kind? Active.—Why? Because it implies action, and takes an accusative after it. Is it transitive or intransitive? Transitive.—Why? Because the action passes over to some other person (or thing,) the subject of that action. Is *love* a regular or an irregular verb? A regular verb.—Why? Because its imperfect tense and perfect participle end in *ed*.—What mood? The indicative.—Why? Because it simply declares or affirms.—What tense? The present.—Why? Because it relates to the present moment.—What number? The singular.—Why? Because it speaks but of one.—What person? The first person.—Why? Because the person who speaks is always the first person; the person spoken to is the second person; and the person spoken of is the third.—What part of speech is *him*? A pronoun. Of what sort? Personal.—Repeat the personal pronouns. *I, thou, &c.*—What person? Third person?—What gender? The masculine. —Why? Because it relates to the male kind.—What number? Singular; because it speaks but of one. What case? The accusative.—Why? Because it receives the action of the verb, and answers to the question *whom?* or *what?*—What voice, mood, tense, number, and person, is *love*? The active voice, indicative mood, present tense, singular number, and the first person.

## Of Adverbs.

An adverb is a word joined to a verb, an adjective, and sometimes to another adverb, to modify their actions or qualities; as, “he reads well, a truly good man, he writes very correctly.”

Some adverbs have degrees of comparison like adjectives; as, *soon, sooner, soonest*; and those ending in *ly* are compared by *more* and *most*; as, *bravely, more bravely, most bravely*.

The adverbs most frequently used are those that relate to time place, number, order, quality, certainty, contingency, negation, explaining, separation, joining together, indication, interrogation, excess, defect, preference, likeness or equality, unlikeness or inequality, abatement and exclusion.

Those of time are; *now, to-day, yesterday, &c.* Of place; *where, here, there, &c.* Of number; *once, twice, &c.* Of order, *lastly, first,*

## THE CANADA

&c. Of quality; *well, ill, &c.* Of certainty; *truly, verily, &c.* Of contingency; *haply, perchance, &c.* Of negation; *not, not at all, &c.* Of explaining; *to wit, namely, &c.* Of separation; *apart, separately, &c.* Of joining together; *generally, together, &c.* Of indication; *lo, behold, &c.* Of interrogation; *why, wherefore, &c.* Of excess; *very, much, &c.* Of defect; *almost, little, &c.* Of preference; *rather, chiefly, &c.* Of likeness; *so, as, as if, &c.* Of unlikeness; *otherwise, else, &c.* Of abatement; *by degrees, scarcely, &c.* Of exclusion only, &c.

### Prepositions.

Prepositions serve to connect words with one another, and to show their relation, situation, or the reference between them, as, "he went from Peterboro', through Port Hope, to Cobourg."

The following are the principal prepositions, namely, *to, at, before, against, about, without, between, among, within, for, by, through, besides, except, after, since, until, behind, above, beyond, out, upon, over, of, unto on, from, with, in, into, &c.* They are called prepositions, because they are generally placed before the words to which they refer; as, "The kingdom of heaven is prepared for the righteous."

### Conjunctions.

A conjunction is used to connect sentences together, so as out of two to make but one sentence. It sometimes connects only words. There are two sorts of conjunctions, the copulative, and the disjunctive.

The conjunction copulative serves to connect or to continue a sentence, by expressing an addition; as, "you and I are healthy, because we are temperate." The conjunction disjunctive not only connects and continues the sentence, but also implies an opposition or difference of meaning; as, "Though I have often attempted to learn it, yet I cannot succeed."

The principal copulative conjunctions are, *and, if, because, that, both, for, therefore, then, since, wherefore.* The principal disjunctive conjunctions are *yet, notwithstanding, but, then, though, either, or, as, unless, neither, nor, lest, nevertheless.*

*That* is sometimes a pronoun; *for* is sometimes a preposition; *as, they, and since,* are sometimes adverbs.

Corresponding conjunctions are such as answer to each other in the construction of a sentence; as, *Though or although* is answered by *yet, or nevertheless.* *Whether and either* are answered by *or.* *Neither* is answered by *nor.* *As* is answered by *so.* *So* is answered by *as or that.* For example—*Although she is not young, yet she is handsome.* *Whether it were you or I.* *It was either this book or that.* *It was either her the one nor the other.* *It is as white as snow.* *As with the servant so with the master.* *It is so obvious that I need not mention it.*

### Interjections.

An interjection is a word denoting any sudden affection or emotion

y, &c. O at all, &c. separately indication; Of excess; rather, otherwise, exclusion

and to show, as, "he o, at, before, through, be upon, ever prepositions, which they righteous."

s out of two words. There unctive. Continue a sen- tility, because only connects or difference earn it, yet I because, tha' I disjunctive, either, or position; as, a other in the answered by or. Neither ered by as or is handsome. hat. It was As with the ed not men. n or emotion

at the sun!, as, "O, how delightful!" The principal interjections are, *ah! alas!* *O fie!* *hush!* *hail!* *behold!*

### *Exercise in Parsing upon all the Parts of Speech.*

Praise the Lord, O my soul! while I live will I sing praises unto my God, and while I have any being.

What part of speech is *praise*? A verb, for it denotes something to be done.—What mood is the verb in? The imperative, because it exports or commands.—What person? The second person singular, *praise thou*, or *do thou praise*.—What part of speech is *the*? A definite article.—Why is it definite? Because it points out a particular object—the adorable Creator.—What part of speech is *Lord*? *Lord* is here taken for the proper name of our great Creator and Preserver; it is of the singular number, because it speaks but of one; accusative case.—Why is it the accusative case? Because it follows the active verb *praise*, and answers to the word *whom* or *what*.—What part of speech is *O*? An interjection.—Why is it an interjection? Because it is inserted to express a sudden passion or emotion of the mind.—What part of speech is *my*? A possessive pronoun.—Why is it called possessive? Because it implies possession or property.—What part of speech is *soul*? A substantive common, of the second person, singular number, and the vocative case.—Why is it a substantive common? Because it belongs to all of a kind, for the vital or active principle of all mankind is called the soul.—How is it known to be in the vocative case? Because it is called or spoken to; hence it is also known to be in the second person, that is, *do thou praise*, or *raise up all thy affections to magnify his goodness*.—What part of speech is *while*? An adverb.—Of what sort? Of time, and is equivalent to *all the time*.—What part of speech is *I*? A pronoun personal, nominative case to *live*, first person (speaking of himself) singular number.—What part of speech is *live*? A verb neuter.—How do you know it to be a verb neuter? Because it merely expresses being, meaning, *As long as I exist will I praise the Lord*.—What mood? Indicative mood which affirms; first person, singular number, present tense.—*Will I sing*, or *I will sing*? *I*, as before; *will* auxiliary verb, sign of the future tense. *will sing* a compound verb, first future tense, indicative mood; active.—What part of speech is *praises*? A substantive common, neuter gender, plural number, accusative case, because it comes after the active verb *sing*.—What part of speech is *unto*? A preposition, shewing the relation of the two nouns, *praises* and *God*.—What case has a preposition after it? The accusative case. *My*? As before.—What part of speech is *God*? A substantive, (the same as *Lord*,) in the accusative case, being preceded by a preposition.—What part of speech is *and*? A copulative conjunction, because it joins. *While I*? The same as before.—What part of speech is *have*? A verb active; indicative mood, present tense, singular number. It is generally used as an auxiliary verb, but here it is a principal.—What part of speech is *any*? An adjective; one of those which do not admit of comparison.

**Why is it an adjective?** Because it modifies the noun, denoting a particular property belonging to it; moreover, as it has no substance of its own, it is dependent on, and inherent in the noun, and will not stand without it, either expressed or understood.—**What part of speech is *being*?** A substantive abstract, signifying existence, neuter gender, singular number, accusative case.—**How do you know it is in the accusative case?** Because it follows *have*, and answers to the question *whom* or *what*; as, *while I have—what?* *Any being or existence.*

### RULES IN SYNTAX.

1. Every nominative case, except the case absolute, or when an address is made to a person, belongs to some verb expressed or understood.
2. When a nominative case neither refers to a verb, nor is used in addressing, it is called *absolute*; as, *the door being open, I entered.*
3. The accusative case is governed either by a preposition or by verbs and participles used transitively; as, “with me; he hears me, loving me.”
4. The possessive case denotes the person or object of which some *quality* or *possession* is asserted; as, “John’s industry, Richard’s book;” *industry* is the quality of John, and *book* is the property of Richard.
5. The possession or quality is sometimes understood; as, “I called at the *bookseller’s*,” the possession *shop* being understood.
6. When possessives are connected by conjunctions, the apostrophic ‘s is annexed to the last only; as, “David and Jonathan’s friendship.” But when any words intervene, the ‘s is annexed to every possessive; as, “He had the *surgeon’s* as well as *doctor’s* advice.”
7. When a clause of a sentence, beginning with a participle, is used to express one idea or circumstance, the noun, on which the circumstance depends, is put in the possessive case; as, “What is the reason of William’s dismissing his servant so hastily?”
8. When two nouns come together, signifying the *same person* or *thing*, the latter is in the same case as the former, by *apposition*; as “Solomon the son of David, was king of Israel.” *Solomon*, *son*, and *king* signify the *same person*, and are therefore in the *same case*.
9. Every adjective, and every adjective pronoun, belongs to a substantive, expressed, or understood; as, “few are happy,” that is “persons;” “the green,” that is, “colour;” “on the contrary,” that is, “side.”
10. The pronoun adjectives, which have a plural form, must agree in number with their nouns; as, *this book, these books; that sort those sorts; another road, other roads.*
11. Adjectives must not be applied as adverbs; as “*miserable poor*” instead of “*miserably poor*.”
12. Double comparatives and superlatives should be avoided; as, “*worser conduct; the most straitest sect.*”

13. Ad  
eation, ca  
ircular,

14. Pe  
which th

15. Pe  
tence as t

16. Th  
“give me

17. Th  
instead of

18. Th  
ever may  
it is the ho

19. Ea  
he singu  
known by

20. Ei  
land, and

21. W  
there is o  
the former  
winter; t

22. Eve  
with whic  
I who spe

23. If a  
the relati  
little is w

24. If a  
tive is go  
as, God, u  
things are

25. W  
ferent per  
person wh

26. As  
can obtain  
is the obje  
to follow.

27. In  
God whom

28. Th  
After an a  
I could pu  
yesterday.  
sense of d  
the antece

denoting a substance will not part of one, neuter now it is in the question.

w when an ed or under is used in I entered. position or by he hears me, which some , Richard's property of od; as, "I rstood. apostrophic friendship." possessive; tiple, is used the circum- it is the rea- ne person or position; as son, son, and e case. g to a sub- that is "per- ry," that is, must agree ; that sort erable poor' oided; as,

13. Adjectives that admit neither increase nor decrease of signification, cannot be compared; as, *right, true, universal, perfect, chief, circular, &c.*

14. Personal pronouns have the same construction as the nouns for which they stand.

15. Personal pronouns are not employed in the same part of a sentence as the noun which they represent; as, *the king he is just.*

16. The personal pronouns must not be used for *these* and *those*; as, "give me them books;" instead of "*those* books."

17. The genitive *its* is improperly used for *it is*; as, "*its* my book;" instead of "*it is* my book."

18. The neuter pronoun *it is* applied to nouns and pronouns, whatever may be their gender, or number; as, "*it is he, it is she, it is they, it is the books.*"

19. *Each, every, either,* agree with nouns, pronouns, and verbs of the singular number; *each follows his own pursuit; every tree is known by its fruit.*

20. *Either* is used improperly instead of *each*; "the King of England, and the King of France, sat *either* of them on his throne."

21. When two persons or things are spoken of in a sentence, and there is occasion to mention them again, *that* is used in reference to the former, and *this* in reference to the latter. "I prefer summer to winter; *that* is warm, *this* is cold."

22. Every relative relates to an antecedent expressed or understood, with which the relative must agree in person, gender, and number; *I who speak, thou who lovest, the dogs which bark.*

23. If a nominative does not come between the relative and verb, the relative shall be the nominative to the verb; as, *he who speaks little is wise.*

24. If a nominative come between the relative and verb, the relative is governed by some word in its own member of the sentence; as, *God, whom we worship, by whose gift we live, and by whom all things are made, is eternal.*

25. When the relative is preceded by two nominative cases of different persons, the relative must agree with the latter; *I am the person who writes to you.*

26. As is often used as a relative; "they are such comforts as we can obtain; the conditions are *as follow.*" (In the first example, *as* is the objective after *obtain*; in the secend, *as* is the plural nominative to *follow.*)

27. In grave writing, the relative should not be omitted; as, the God *whom we worship*; not the God *we worship.*

28. The pronoun *that* is used in preference to *who* or *which*. 1. After an adjective in the superlative degree, as, "*it was the best that I could procure.*" 2. After the word *same*, as, "*the same that I saw yesterday.*" 3. After *who* used in a question, as, "*who that has any sense of duty would act thus?*" 4. When persons make but part of the antecedent, as, "*the men and things that he has seen.*"

29. When the relative *who* follows *than*, the relative must be in the objective case; as, "Alfred, *than whom* a greater king never reigned."

30. A verb agrees with its nominative in number and person; as, "I pursue, he plays, the trees fall." The nominative is known by putting the question *who?* or *what?* with the verb; as, "John reads," *Who reads?* John.

31. Nouns are of the *third person* when spoken *of*, and the *second* when spoken *to*.

32. The infinitive mood, or a part of a sentence, is often put as the nominative to the verb; as, *to walk* is pleasant, *to view the charms of nature* is pleasant.

33. When two or more nominatives in the singular number are connected by the conjunction *and*, expressed or understood, the verbs, nouns and pronouns, which refer to them, must be in the plural number; as, *Socrates and Plato were wise, they were eminent philosophers.*"

34. If the singular nominatives which are joined together by *and*, be of different persons, in making the plural pronoun agree with them in person, the second takes place of the third, and the first of both; as, "James, and thou, and I, are attached to *our country*." "*Thou* and *he* shared it between *you*."

35. When two or more nominative cases singular are connected by the conjunctions *or*, *nor*, *either*, *neither*, the nouns, pronouns, and verbs, which refer to the nominatives, must be in the singular number; as, "*fear or jealousy prevails; neither power nor wealth avails.*"

36. When singular nominatives of different person or numbers are joined by *or*, *either*, *nor*, *neither*, the verb must agree in number with that nominative which is placed nearest to it; "*he or his brothers were there; neither you nor I am concerned.*"

37. The infinitive mood is known by the sign *to*, and may depend upon verbs, participles, adjectives, or substantives; as, "*I desire to learn, desiring to learn, desirous to learn, a desire to learn.*"

38. The sign *to* is omitted after *bade*, *dare*, *need*, *make*, *see*, *hear*, *feel*, *let*, and a few others; as, "*I bade him do it; ye dare not do it; I saw him do it; I heard him say it; thou lettest him go.*"

39. The infinitive mood is often used independently of the rest of the sentence; as, "*to confess the truth, I was in fault.*"

40. Transitive verbs govern the objective case; as, "*I love him, God rules the world.*"

41. The auxiliary *let* governs the objective case; as, "*let me go.*"

42. Participles take the nature of adjectives; "*men professing to be wise, became fools;*" *professing* agrees as an adjective with the noun *men*.

43. The participle is employed as a noun. "*I am tired with walking*, i. e. with the *walk*; *his being wounded*, i. e. his *wound*, was the cause of pain."

44. When the participle in *ing* has an *article* before it, it is followed by *of*; "*by the observing of rules we avoid mistakes; this was a betraying of the trust*"

45. Pa  
as, "I a  
46. Th  
generally

47. Th  
as signifi  
risen; b

48. Th  
tense; "d  
drunk" s

49. Th  
must alw  
begun,"

50. Th  
by a prep  
or) m

51. In  
me, for I

52. Ve  
lar signif

53. Th  
as, "he is

54. Ad  
dressed h

55. Tw

56. Pre  
good chan

57. Th  
't govern

58. It i  
to connect

59. Pre  
get (fur  
(of )two

60. Co  
verbs, and

will study

61. Wh

it is follow

unless he t

62. Th

pronoun in

but the no

Oh ye hyp

45. Participles of a transitive signification govern an objective case, as, "I am tired with hearing *him*."

46. The participle may be used independently; as, "his conduct, generally speaking, is honourable."

47. The perfect participle of certain intransitive verbs, (chiefly such as signify motion or change of condition,) follow *am* or *have*; as, I *am* arisen; I *have* arisen; I *am* come; I *have* come.

48. The perfect participle must not be used instead of the imperfect tense; "he begun," for "he began;" "he run," for "he ran;" "he drunk" for "he drank."

49. The perfect participle, and not the imperfect tense of the verb, must always be used after the auxiliaries *have* and *be*; as, "I *have* begun," "It *was written*;" and not "I *have begun*;" "It *was wrote*."

50. The objective case, after intransitive verbs, is usually governed by a preposition, or some other word understood; he *readed* (during or for) many *years*.

51. Intransitive verbs must not be used transitively: as, I *repent* me, for I *repent*; transitive verbs must not be used intransitively; as, "I will premise *with* this, for I will premise *this*."

52. Verbs intransitive admit an objective case of the same or similar signification; as, "to run a race, to dream a dream."

53. The verb *to be* is followed by the same case that preceded it; as, "he is a *fool*; I took *him* to be a *scholar*."

54. Adverbs must not be used as adjectives; as, "the tutor addressed him in terms *suitably* to his offence;" *suitable*.

55. Two negatives in English are equivalent to an affirmative; as, "nor did they *not* perceive him;" that is, "they did perceive him."

56. Prepositions govern the objective case; as, "I have heard a good character of *her*;" "we may be good and happy without *riches*."

57. The preposition should not be separated from the relative which it governs; as, "*whom* wilt thou give it *to*?" instead of, "to *whom* wilt thou give it?"

58. It is inelegant to separate the preposition from its noun, in order to connect different prepositions with the same noun; as, "he took it *from*, and then returned it *to* me."

59. Prepositions are often understood; as, "give (*to*) me the book, get (*for*) me some paper; he was banished (*from*) England; a wall (*of*) two feet thick; I envied him (*for*) his feelings; he asked (*of*) me my opinion."

60. Conjunctions join the same tenses, numbers, and persons of verbs, and the same cases of nouns and pronouns; as, "a diligent boy *will study and learn*; *he and I* were school-fellows."

61. When the conjunction implies something contingent or doubtful, it is followed by the subjunctive mood; as, "he will not be pardoned *unless he repent*."

62. The interjections O! Oh! Ah! require the objective case of a pronoun in the first person after them; as, "O *me*! Oh *me*! Ah *me*!" but the nominative case in the second person; as "O *thou* persecutor! Oh *ye* hypocrites!"

## ABBREVIATIONS COMMONLY USED IN WRITING AND PRINTING

A. B. or B. A. ( <i>ar-ti-um bac-ca-lau-re-us.</i> ) Bachelor of Arts.	I. e. ( <i>id-est.</i> ) That is.
A. D. ( <i>an-no Dom-in-i.</i> ) In the year of our Lord.	Inst. Instant, (or, Of the month.)
A. M. ( <i>an-te me-rid-i-em.</i> )— Before noon. Or ( <i>an-no mun-di.</i> ) In the year of the world.	Knt. Knight.
A. U. C. ( <i>an-nour-bis con-ditæ.</i> ) In the year of Rome.	K. B. Knight of the Bath.
Bart. Baronet.	K. G. Knight of the Garter.
B. D. ( <i>bac-ca-lau-re-us divinita-tis.</i> ) Bachelor of divinity.	LL. D. ( <i>le-gum latarum docto-r.</i> ) Doctor of laws.
B. M. ( <i>bac-ca-lau-re-us medici-nae.</i> ) Bachelor of medicine.	M. D. ( <i>med-i-ci-na doc-to-r.</i> ) Doctor of medicine.
Co. Company.	Mem. ( <i>me-men-to.</i> ) Remember.
D. D. ( <i>div-in-it-a-tis doc-to-r.</i> ) Doctor in Divinity.	M. B. ( <i>med-i-ci-na bac-ca-lau-re-us.</i> ) Bachelor of medicine.
Do. (Ditto.) The like.	Messrs. or MM. Messieurs or Misters.
F. A. S. ( <i>fra-ter-ni-tis antiqua-ri-o-rum so-ci-us.</i> ) Fellow of the antiquarian society.	M. P. Member of parliament
F. L. S. ( <i>fra-ter-ni-tis Lin-nea-næ so-ci-us.</i> ) Fellow of the Linnean Society.	N. B. ( <i>no-ta be-ne.</i> ) Take notice.
F. R. S. ( <i>fra-ter-ni-tis regiæ so-ci-us</i> ) Fellow of the royal society.	Nem. con. or Nem. diss. <i>nem-i-ne con-tra-di-cen-te,</i> or <i>Nem-i-ne dis-sen-ti-en-te.</i> ) Unanimously.
F. S. A. Fellow of the society of arts.	No. ( <i>nu-me-ro.</i> ) Number.
Ibid. ( <i>ib-i dem.</i> ) In the same place	P. M. ( <i>post me-rid-i-em.</i> ) Afternoon.
	St. Saint, or Street.
	Ult. ( <i>ul-ti-mo.</i> ) Last, or of last month.
	V. R. ( <i>Victoria regina.</i> ) Victoria, queen.
	Viz. ( <i>Vi-del-i-cet,</i> ) Namely &c. ( <i>et cetera.</i> ) And so on, And such like, er, And the rest.

One	.....
Two	.....
Three	.....
Four	.....
Five	.....
six	.....
Seven	.....
Eight	.....
Nine	.....
Ten	.....
Eleven	.....
Twelve	.....
Thirteen	.....
Fourteen	.....
Fifteen	.....
Sixteen	.....
Seventeen	.....
Eighteen	.....
Nineteen	.....
Twenty	.....
One	.....

## FIGURES AND NUMBERS.

	<i>Arabic.</i>	<i>Roman.</i>		<i>Arabic.</i>	<i>Roman.</i>
One	1	I	Twenty-one	21	XXI
Two	2	II	Twenty-five	25	XXV
Three	3	III	Thirty	30	XXX
Four	4	IV	Forty	40	XL
Five	5	V	Fifty	50	L
Six	6	VI	Sixty	60	LX
Seven	7	VII	Seventy	70	LXX
Eight	8	VIII	Eighty	80	LXXX
Nine	9	IX	Ninety	90	XC
Ten	10	X	One hundred	100	C
Eleven	11	XI	Two hundred	200	CC
Twelve	12	XII	Three hundred	300	CCC
Thirteen	13	XIII	Four hundred	400	CCCC
Fourteen	14	XIV	Five hundred	500	D
Fifteen	15	XV	Six hundred	600	DC
Sixteen	16	XVI	Seven hundred	700	DCC
Seventeen	17	XVII	Eight hundred	800	DCCC
Eighteen	18	XVIII	Nine hundred	900	DCCCC
Nineteen	19	XIX	One thousand	1000	M
Twenty	20	XX			

One thousand eight hundred and forty. 1840. MDCCXL.

## NUMERATION TABLE.

Millions	Units.	Thousands.	Tens.	Hundreds.	
					1
					2 1
					3 2 1
					4 3 2 1
					5 4 3 2 1
					6 5 4 3 2 1
					7 6 5 4 3 2 1
					8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
					9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

One.  
Twenty-one  
Three Hundred and twenty-one.  
4 thousand 321.  
54 thousand 321.  
664 thousand 321.  
7 million 664 thousand 321.  
87 million 664 thousand 321.  
987 million 664 thousand 321.

## ARITHMETICAL TABLES.

## Pence Table.

	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
peice are...	1 0 50	pence are...	4 2 96	peice are...	8 0 140	peice are...
10	1 8 00	5 0 100	5 0 108	9 0 150	12 0 144	11 0 132
20	2 0 70	6 0 110	6 0 120	9 2 160	13 0 152	13 4 140
30	2 6 72	6 0 110	6 0 120	10 0 180	14 0 160	14 4 148
40	3 0 80	6 0 110	6 0 120	10 0 180	14 0 160	14 4 148
50	3 4 84	7 0 150	7 6 152	10 10 200	15 0 180	15 4 168
60	4 0 90			11 0 240	16 0 200	16 4 176

## THE CANADA

*Multiplication Table.*

Twice	2 are 4	4 times	6 are 20	6 times	7 are 42	8 times	9 are 72	10 times	11 are 110	
3	6	6	24	8	48	10	80	12	120	
4	8	7	28	9	54	11	88	13 times	2 are 25	
5	10	8	32	10	60	12	96	3	33	
6	12	9	36	11	66	9 times	2 are 18	4	44	
7	14	10	40	12	72	3	36	5	55	
8	16	11	44	7 times	2	14	4	48	6	66
9	18	12	48	3	21	5	45	7	77	
10	20	6 times	2 are 10	4	28	6	54	8	88	
11	22	3	15	5	35	7	63	9	99	
12	24	4	20	6	42	8	72	10	110	
8 times	2 are 6	5	25	7	49	9	81	11	121	
3	9	6	30	8	56	10	90	12	132	
4	12	7	35	9	63	11	99	12 times	2 are 24	
5	15	8 are 40	10	70	12	108	3	36	13	144
6	18	9	45	11	77	10 times	2 are 20	4	48	
7	21	10	50	12	84	3	30	5	60	
8	24	11	55	8 times	2 are 16	4	40	6	72	
9	27	12	60	3	24	5	50	7	84	
10	30	13	65	4	32	6	60	8	96	
11	33	6 times	2 are 12	5	40	7	70	9	108	
12	36	3	18	6	48	8	80	10	120	
4 times	2 are 8	4	24	7	56	9	90	11	132	
3	12	5	30	8	64	10	100	12	144	
4	16	6	36							

*Troy Weight.*

24 grains make	..... 1 pennyweight.
20 pennyweights	..... 1 ounce.
12 ounces	..... 1 pound.

*Apothecaries' Weight.*

90 grains make	..... 1 scruple.
3 scruples	..... 1 dram.
8 drams	..... 1 ounce.
12 ounces	..... 1 pound.

*Avoirdupoise Weight.*

16 drams make	..... 1 ounce.
16 ounces	..... 1 pound.
16 pounds	..... 1 quarter.
4 quarters	..... 1 hundred weight.

*English Long Measure.*

3 barleycorns make	.... 1 inch.
12 inches	.... 1 foot.
3 feet	.... 1 yard.
6 feet	.... 1 fathom.
5½ yards	.... 1 pole or perch.
40 poles	.... 1 furlong.
8 furlongs	.... 1 mile.
3 miles	.... 1 league.
60 Geographical, or 90 English miles	.... 1 degree of a great circle.

*Cloth Measure.*

4 yards make	..... 1 quarter.
4 quarters	..... 1 yard.
6 quarters	..... 1 English ell.

*French Long Measure.*

12 times	make	..... 1 inch.
12 inches		.... 1 foot.
6 feet		.... 1 toise.
3 toises		.... 1 perch.
10 perches		.... 1 arpent.
96 arpents		.... 1 league.

8 pints  
4 quarts

9 gallons  
2 firkins

2 hilderks  
1½ barrels

2 hogheads

2 pints

4 quarts

2 gallons

4 pecks

8 bushels

5 quarters

2 weys

12 French

20 pots

60 seconds

60 minutes

24 hours

7 days

65½ days

Thirty days

April, June

February, etc.

And all the rest

Now sum them

How many

NOTE.—

4 to Feb.

*English Square Measure.*

144 square inches make	... 1 square foot.
9 square feet	.... 1 square yard.
100 square feet	.... { 1 square of door ing or roofing.
30½ square yards	.... 1 perch.
40 perches	.... 1 rood.
4 roods	.... 1 acre.

*French Square Measure.*

144 square inches make	... 1 square foot.
36 square feet	.... 1 square toise.
9 square toises	.... 1 square perch.
100 square perches	.... 1 arpent.

*English Cubic Measure.*

1728 cubic inches make	... 1 cubic foot.
27 cubic feet	.... { 1 yard or load of earth.
40 feet of rough timber	.... { 1 ton or load.
50 feet hewn timber	.... 1 ton.
42 feet make	.... { 1 ton of ship ping.

*French Cubic Measure.*

1728 cubic inches make	... 1 foot.
216 cubic feet	.... 1 toise.
128 feet, viz. 8 feet long, 4 feet high, and 4 feet thick, make 1 cord of wood	

*Wine Measure.*

4 gills make	..... 1 pint.
2 pints	.... 1 quart.
4 quarts	.... 1 gallon.
63 gallons	.... 1 hogshead.
84 gallons	.... 1 puncheon.
2 hogsheads	.... 1 pipe or butt.
2 pipes	.... 1 tun.

Off

8. d.

10 0

6 0

5 0

4 0

3 4

2 6

2 0

1 8

1 4

—

Off a

4. gr. lb.

3 0 0

2 3 12

2 2 2

2 0 0

1 0 0

*Ale and Beer Measure.*

8 pints make .....	1 quart.
4 quarts .....	1 gallon.
9 gallons .....	1 firkin.
2 firkins .....	1 hilderkin.
2 hilderkins .....	1 barrel.
1 barrel .....	1 hogshead.
2 hogsheads .....	1 butt.

*Dry Measure.*

2 pints make .....	1 quart.
4 quarts .....	1 gallon.
2 gallons .....	1 peck.
4 pecks .....	1 bushel.
8 bushels .....	1 quarter.
6 quarters .....	1 wey.
2 weys .....	1 last.

*Minot of Canada.*

66 French cubic inches ....	1 Paris pot.
30 pots .....	1 minot.

*Time.*

60 seconds make .....	1 minute.
60 minutes .....	1 hour.
24 hours .....	1 day.
7 days .....	1 week.
16½ days .....	1 year.

Thirty days are in September,  
April, June, and in November;  
February has twenty-eight alone,  
And all the rest have thirty-one.  
Now sum them up, and let me hear,  
How many days are in a year.

*Note.—Every fourth year, one day is added to February.*

*Astronomy.*

60 thirds make .....	1 second.
60 seconds .....	1 minute.
60 minutes .....	1 degree.
30 degrees .....	1 sign.
12 signs .....	A great circle.

*Commercial Numbers.*

12 articles of any kind ...	1 dozen.
13 do .....	1 long dozen.
12 dozen .....	1 gross.
24 articles .....	1 score.
5 score .....	1 hundred.
6 score .....	1 great 100.
3 doz. skins parchment ..	1 roll.
24 sheets paper .....	1 quire.
20 quires .....	1 ream.
2 reams .....	1 bundle

*Of Books.*

The largest size is—

Folio, which contains 2 leaves in a sheet.....	fol.
Quarto .....	4 leaves or 8 pages 4to.
Octavo .....	8 do or 16 do 8vo.
Duodecimo .12 do or 24 do 12mo.	12mo.
Otodecimo .18 do or 36 do 18mo.	18mo.

+ Plus, sign of addition.

- Minus, " of subtraction.

× Into, " of multiplication.

÷ By, " of division.

= Equal.

; : : Proportion.

**PRACTICE TABLES.***Aliquot parts of a Pound, Shilling, &c.*

Of a Pound.	1 8 = $\frac{1}{8}$	Of Sixpence.	1 = $\frac{1}{4}$
8. d. £	1 0 = $\frac{1}{2}$	3 = $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ = $\frac{1}{4}$
10 0 = $\frac{1}{5}$		2 = $\frac{2}{3}$	$\frac{1}{3}$ = $\frac{1}{6}$
6 8 = $\frac{1}{10}$		$\frac{1}{2}$ = $\frac{1}{10}$	
5 0 = $\frac{1}{12}$	d.	1 = $\frac{1}{12}$	
4 0 = $\frac{1}{15}$	s.	0 $\frac{1}{2}$ = $\frac{1}{15}$	
3 4 = $\frac{1}{20}$	6 = $\frac{1}{2}$	0 $\frac{1}{4}$ = $\frac{1}{20}$	
2 6 = $\frac{1}{30}$	4 = $\frac{1}{3}$	0 $\frac{1}{6}$ = $\frac{1}{30}$	
2 0 = $\frac{1}{40}$	3 = $\frac{1}{4}$	0 $\frac{1}{10}$ = $\frac{1}{40}$	
1 8 = $\frac{1}{50}$	2 = $\frac{1}{5}$	0 $\frac{1}{15}$ = $\frac{1}{50}$	
1 4 = $\frac{1}{60}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ = $\frac{1}{6}$	0 $\frac{1}{30}$ = $\frac{1}{60}$	
	1 = $\frac{1}{72}$	2 = $\frac{1}{4}$	

*Aliquot parts of a Ton, Cwt, Qr. &c.*

Of a Ton.	Of a Cwt.	Of a Qr.	Of a Pound.
16 qr. lb. ton.	qr. lb. cwt.	lb. qr.	oz. s.
16 0 0 = $\frac{1}{16}$	2 0 = $\frac{1}{8}$	14 = $\frac{1}{2}$	8 = $\frac{1}{4}$
5 0 0 = $\frac{1}{5}$	0 = $\frac{1}{4}$	7 = $\frac{1}{4}$	4 = $\frac{1}{2}$
4 0 0 = $\frac{1}{4}$	16 = $\frac{1}{2}$	4 = $\frac{1}{2}$	2 = $\frac{1}{4}$
2 3 12 = $\frac{1}{8}$	14 = $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ = $\frac{1}{2}$	1 = $\frac{1}{16}$
2 2 0 = $\frac{1}{16}$	8 = $\frac{1}{8}$	2 = $\frac{1}{4}$	
1 0 0 = $\frac{1}{32}$	7 = $\frac{1}{16}$	— = $\frac{1}{8}$	

## A MORNING HYMN.

(*Tune, "Derby," in the "Sacred Harmony," by the Author of this book.,*

**AWAKE**, my soul, and with the sun  
Thy daily stage of duty run :  
Shake off dull sloth, and early rise,  
To pay thy morning sacrifice.

**Redeem** the mis-spent moments past,  
And live this day as if the last ;  
Thy talents to improve take care ;  
For the great day thyself prepare.

**Let all thy converse be sincere,**  
Thy conscience as the noon-day clear ;  
For God's all-seeing eye surveys  
Thy secret thoughts, thy words and ways.

**Wake**, and lift up thyself, my heart,  
And with the angels take thy part ;  
Who all night long unwearied sing  
High glory to th' eternal King.

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow,  
Praise him, all creatures here below ;  
Praise him above, ye heavenly host ;  
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

## AN EVENING HYMN.

(*Tune, "Evening Hymn."*)

**GLORY** to thee, my God, this night  
For all the blessings of the light :  
Keep me, O keep me, King of kings,  
Beneath thine own Almighty wings !

Forgive me, Lord, for thy dear Son,  
The ill that I this day have done ;  
That, with the world, myself, and thee  
I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.

Teach me to live, that I may dread  
The grave as little as my bed ;  
Teach me to die, that so I may  
Rise glorious at the awful day.

ARMED  
precious  
ight of  
We b  
onto th  
all, we  
a Christ

*this book.,*

O let my soul on thee repose !  
And may sweet sleep mine eyelids close,  
Sleep that shall me more vigorous make,  
To serve my God when I awake.

If in the night I sleepless lie,  
My soul with heavenly thoughts supply ;  
Let no ill dreams disturb my rest,  
No powers of darkness me molest.

---

### FAMILY RELIGION.

(*Tune, "Portugal," or "Port Hope."*)

FATHER of all, thy care we bless,  
Which crowns our families with peace :  
From thee they spring : and by thy hand  
They are, and shall be still, sustained.

To God most worthy to be prais'd,  
Be our domestic altars rais'd ;  
Who, Lord of heaven, yet deigns to come,  
And sanctify our humblest home.

To thee, may each united house,  
Morning and night present its vows ;  
Our servants there, and rising race,  
Be taught thy precepts, and thy grace.

So may each future age proclaim  
The honours of thy glorious name.  
And each succeeding race remove  
To join the family above.

---

### PRAVERS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE WEEK.

*Sunday Morning.*

ALMIGHTY and eternal God, we desire to praise thy holy name, for graciously raising us up, in soundness of body and mind, to see the light of this day.

We bless thee in behalf of all thy creatures; for the eyes of all look unto thee, and thou givest them their meat in due season. But above all, we acknowledge thy inestimable benefits bestowed upon mankind a Christ Jesus.

We are ashamed, O Lord, to think that ever we have disobeyed thee who hast redeemed us with the precious blood of thine own Son. O may we agree with thy will in the time to come; and may all the powers of our souls and bodies be dedicated to thy service. Help us we beseech thee, to love our neighbour as ourselves; and as we would that others should do to us, do even so to them; to live peaceably, as much as lieth in us, with all men; to put on the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit; and when we suffer as Christians, not to be ashamed but to glorify thee our God in this behalf.

And accept, good Lord, of all the praises of all thy people that shall meet together this day. O that thy ways were known upon all the earth, thy saving health among all nations. Let our gracious Queen, especially, be a faithful subject of the Lord Jesus, the King of kings, and Lord of lords; and may her Representatives, who are placed in authority over us, be influenced and directed by wisdom from above.

O that thy priests may be clothed with righteousness, and thy saints rejoice and sing; that all who are in distress may trust in thee, the health of their countenance and their God. O Lord, hear us, and make thy face to shine upon thy servants, that we may enter into thy gates with thanksgiving, and into thy courts with praise; that we may be thankful unto thee, and bless thy name. All we ask is for the sake of Jesus Christ, our only Saviour and Redeemer.

Our Father, who art in heaven. Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil, for thine is the kingdom, the power and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

---

### Sunday Evening.

O LORD our God, thou art infinitely good, and thou hast shewed us what is good. Thou sendest out thy light and thy truth, that they may guide us, and makest plain thy way before our face. Thou givest us many opportunities and advantages, to quicken and further us in thy service.—We have line upon line, and precept upon precept; thy messengers early and late to open and apply thy word, to call and warn, to direct and exhort us, with all long-suffering. But how little have we improved all the precious talents which thou hast put into our hands. O Lord thou mightest justly take away the Gospel of thy kingdom from us, and give it unto another people, who would bring forth the fruits thereof. Because thou hast called, and we refused, thou hast stretched forth thy hands and we have not regarded, thou mightest leave us to our own perverseness and impenitence, till our iniquities become our ruin.

But, O Lord God, enter not thus into judgment with thy servants.

Pardon all  
And help  
opportunity  
returns not  
not thy wo  
thou sende  
and love of  
Christ.

In mercy  
miss in us  
all our sins  
who ever  
for Jesus C  
with him,  
and honour  
and for eve

We h in  
glorious M  
ness and tr  
all the be  
inestimable  
Christ.

We impl  
by we hav  
to be truly  
ever is con  
desires, so a  
day give ou

And we  
of all Chris  
and live to  
pray that a  
pious, just  
peaceable L  
our Sover  
with a rel  
thority, un  
pressed, to  
and to reli  
lations, and  
peace toge  
in whose

Our Fa

Pardon all our contempt of thy word, and our not profiting thereby  
And help us for the time to come better to improve the blessed  
opportunities set before us. As the rain descends from heaven and  
returns not thither, but waters the earth and maketh it fruitful; so let  
not thy word return unto thee void, but prosper in the work whereunto  
thou sendest it. O make it effectual to build us all up in the true fear  
and love of God, and in the right knowledge and faith of our Lord Jesus  
Christ.

In mercy pass by all which thy most pure and holy eyes have seen  
amiss in us this day. Forgive the iniquities of our holy things; overlook  
all our sins and failings through our great Mediator and Redeemer,  
who ever lives at thy right hand to make intercession for us. And  
for Jesus Christ, and all which thou art pleased to give us together  
with him, not unto us, O Lord, but unto thy name be all the praise,  
and honour, and glory, humbly ascribed by us, and all thy Church, now  
and for evermore! Our Father, &c.

### Monday Morning.

We humble ourselves, O Lord of heaven and earth, before thy  
glorious Majesty. We acknowledge thy eternal power, wisdom, good-  
ness and truth; and desire to render thee most unfeigned thanks, for  
all the benefits which thou pourest upon us, but, above all, for thine  
inestimable love, in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus  
Christ.

We implore thy tender mercies in the forgiveness of our sins, where-  
by we have offended either in thought, word, or deed. We desire  
to be truly sorry for all our misdoings, and utterly to renounce what-  
ever is contrary to thy will.—And as thou dost inspire us with these  
desires, so accompany them always with thy grace, that we may every  
day give ourselves up to thy service.

And we desire, thou knowest, the good of all mankind, especially  
of all Christian people; that they may all walk worthy of the Gospel,  
and live together in unity and Christian love. For which end we  
pray that all Christian Kings, Princes, and Governors, may be wise,  
pious, just and merciful, endeavouring that all their subjects may lead  
peaceable lives in all godliness and honesty; and more particularly that  
our Sovereign, Queen Victoria, with Prince Albert, may be blessed  
with a religious, quiet, long, and prosperous reign; and that all in auth-  
ority, under her, may seek, in their several stations, to right the op-  
pressed, to comfort the afflicted, to provide for the poor and needy,  
and to relieve all those that are in misery. Bless all our friends, re-  
lations, and acquaintances, that we may all live in perfect love and  
peace together, and rejoice together at the great day of the Lord Jesus;  
in whose lovely words we sum up all our wants.

Our Father, &c.

*Monday Evening*

ALMIGHTY and most merciful Father, in whom we live, move and have our being; to whose tender compassions we owe our safety the day past, together with all the comforts of this life, and the hopes of that which is to come: we praise thee, O Lord, we bow ourselves before thee, acknowledging we have nothing but what we receive from thee.

Blessed be thy goodness for our health, for our food and raiment, for our peace and safety, for the love of our friends, for all our blessings in this life, and our desire to attain that life which is immortal.

Renew in us, we beseech thee, a lively image of thee, in all righteousness, purity, mercy, faithfulness, and truth.—O that Jesus, the hope of glory, may be formed in us, in all humility, meekness, patience, and a surrender of our souls and bodies to thy holy will; that every one of us may be able to say, the life I now live in the flesh, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

To thy blessing we commend all mankind, high and low, rich and poor that they may all faithfully serve thee, and contentedly enjoy whatever is needful for them. And especially, we beseech thee, that the course of this world may be so peaceably ordered by thy government, that thy Church may joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

*Tuesday Morning.*

O most great and mighty Lord, the possessor of heaven and earth, all the angels rejoice in blessing and praising thee, the Father of spirits, for thou hast created all things, and in wisdom hast thou made them all, and spread thy tender mercies over all thy works.

We acknowledge, with shame and sorrow of heart, that we deserve not the smallest of thy mercies, for we have often offended thee. But thou hast graciously declared thou wilt be found of them that seek thee, and that them that come to thee thou wilt in no wise cast out. O then, may we all come with penitent and believing hearts that we may receive large supplies of thy Holy Spirit to make us new creatures.

And O that all men may be duly awakened to a concern for spiritual and divine things. Stir up especially the minds of all Christian people to follow the truth as it is in Jesus, and exercise themselves to have a conscience void of offence towards God and towards man. Bless these Provinces, and endue our Sovereign with such excellent wisdom that we may see many good days under her government. O that true religion, justice, mercy, brotherly kindness, and all things else that are praiseworthy, may so flourish among us, that we may enjoy the blessings of peace and plenty, and there may be no complaining in our streets.

We  
sick and  
strange  
orderet  
all hum  
time an

ALM  
m heav  
depend  
is own  
the ric!

We i  
the day  
ngly p  
do the t  
us, and  
Increase  
always

And  
rest of n  
der-hea  
be dutif  
Church  
and the  
sels; th  
and all  
prosper  
parents  
selves s  
of God

Our F

O go  
for the  
the life  
possess  
thee, to  
unte us

We commend to thee all our friends and neighbours, all the poor, the sick and the afflicted, and we beseech thy compassion for all who are strangers, and in distress. O God, whose never-failing providence ordereth all things, both in heaven and earth, keep them and us from all hurtful things, and give us such things as are profitable for us in time and eternity, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

---

*Tuesday Evening.*

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, the Sovereign Lord of all creatures in heaven and earth, we acknowledge that our being, and all its comforts depend on thee the Fountain of all good. We have nothing but what is owing to thy free and bounteous love, O most blessed Creator, and to the riches of thy grace, O most blessed Redeemer.

We implore thy pardon for all that thou hast seen amiss in us, during the day that we are now concluding. We confess that we are exceedingly prone to leave undone the things which we ought to do, and to do the things which thou hast prohibited. O be merciful to us and bless us, and cause thy face to shine upon us that we may be saved.—Increase every good desire which we feel already in our hearts; let us always live as becomes thy creatures, and the disciples of Jesus Christ.

And the same mercies that we beg for ourselves, we desire for the rest of mankind. O that all who are seated on the throne may be tender-hearted, as the parents of their country; and all their subjects may be dutiful and obedient to them, as their children; that the Pastors of thy Church may feed their flocks with true wisdom and understanding, and the people all may submit unto them, and follow their godly counsels; that the rich may have compassion on the poor and miserable; and all such distressed people may bless the rich and rejoice in the prosperity of those that are above them. Give to husbands and wives, parents, and children, masters and servants, the grace to behave themselves so in their several relations, that they may adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things, and receive of him a crown of glory

Our Father, &c.

---

*Wednesday Morning.*

O god blessed for ever, we thank and praise thee for all thy benefits, for the comforts of this life, and our hope of everlasting salvation in the life to come. We desire to have a lively sense of thy love always possessing our hearts, that may still constrain us to love thee, to obey thee, to trust in thee, to be content with the portion thy love allot unto us, and to rejoice even in the midst of all the troubles of this life.

Lord we confess with sorrow of heart, that we deserve not the least of all thy mercies. We are too apt to forget thee and all thy goodness; and though our necessities compel us to pray to thee, yet Lord we are too ready to forsake thee. Do thou grant us forgiveness, and the assistance of thy Holy Spirit, that we may cleave to thee in righteousness, in lowliness, and purity of heart.

Let thy mighty power enable us to do our duty towards thee and towards men, with care, diligence, and zeal, and perseverance to the end. Help us to be meek and gentle in our conversation, prudent and discreet in ordering our affairs, observant of thy fatherly providence in every thing that befalls us, thankful for thy benefits, patient under thy chastisements, and readily disposed for every good word and work.

Bless our gracious Sovereign, and her illustrious consort, with her counsellors and ministers, and her representatives in these provinces. Bless all employed in public business, whether spiritual or civil, that whatever they do may be for thy glory, and the public good. Be gracious to all who are near and dear to us, and keep us all in thy fear and love, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

*Wednesday Evening.*

O LORD, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all. The day is thine, the night also is thine; thou hast prepared the light and the sun. We render thee thanks for all the benefits which thou hast bestowed on us, and the whole world.

We approach thee in the Saviour's name, and relying on the merits of his atoning blood, for of ourselves we are utterly unfit to appear in thy presence. We thank thee for providing a new and living way, whereby we can have access to thee.

And we humbly beseech thee to command thy blessing on us who are now bowed at the footstool of thy mercy seat. O that thou wouldest bless us indeed, and preserve us from evil. May we flourish as the corn, and grow as the vine,—may we be as trees planted by the rivers of water, which bring forth their fruit in due season. O let every sinful propensity be totally destroyed, and be graciously pleased to establish thy kingdom in our hearts.

Remember all those who have done good unto us, and reward them seven-fold into their bosom. Grant forgiveness and charity to all our enemies; and continue good will among all our neighbours. Support the sick with faith and patience; assist those who are leaving this world. Receive the souls thou hast redeemed with thy Son's precious blood and sanctified by the Holy Ghost; and give us all a glorious resurrection and eternal life. Our Father, &c.

O I  
the ey  
things.  
as our  
of thy  
thee in

Pres  
and co  
delusion  
we sha  
will co  
sions o  
must b  
hee, f  
o say  
even s

The  
save u  
Put th  
keep th

O g  
favour,  
thy glo  
we fal  
and th  
and fo

O L  
mercy  
mercy  
good h  
only S  
everish  
our un  
in our  
do ind  
by fait

Tho  
easily  
deceit  
wilt a  
spirit,  
Let

not the least  
all thy good-  
ness, yet Lord  
iveness, and  
ee in righti-

rds thee and  
rance to the  
prudent and  
rovidence; in  
nt under thy  
l and work.  
rt, with her  
e provinces,  
or civil, that  
od. Be gra-  
ll in thy fear  
c.

thou made  
ou hast pre-  
all the be-  
ld.  
n the merits  
o appear in  
iving way,

on us who  
that thou  
we flourish  
planted by  
season O  
graciously

reward them  
y to all our  
. Support  
eaving this  
t's precious  
a glorious

*Thursday Morning.*

O Lord thou art the hope of all the ends of the earth.—Upon the eyes of all wait, for thou givest unto all life, and breath, and all things. Thou still watchest over us for good ; thou daily renewest us as our lives, and thy mercies ; and thou hast given us the assurance of thy word, that if we commit our affairs to thee, if we acknowledge thee in all our ways, thou wilt direct our paths.

Preserve us, we beseech thee, from all ignorance, hardness of heart, and contempt of thy word and commandments.—Save us from the delusions of the devil, or of our own evil hearts. Let us never fancy we shall get to heaven, while we have not entered on the path that will conduct us thither. O may we never lose sight of the declarations of thy holy word, that we must be born again—that old things must be done away and all things become new. Raise us, we beseech thee, from a death in sin to a life of righteousness, and enable us all to say from happy experience, that as far as the east is from the west, even so far hast thou removed our sins from us.

Thou hast laid help for us upon One that is mighty, that is able to save unto the uttermost all those that come unto God through him. Put thy spirit within us, causing us to walk in thy statutes, and to keep thy judgments, and do them.

O gracious Father, keep us, we pray thee, this day in thy fear and favour, and teach us, in all our thoughts, words, and works, to live to thy glory. If thou guide us not, we go astray, if thou uphold us not, we fall. Let thy grace, O Lord Jesus, thy love, O heavenly Father, and thy comfortable fellowship, O blessed Spirit, be with us this day and for evermore. Our Father, &c.

*Thursday Evening.*

O Lord our God, thy glory is above all our thoughts, and thy mercy is over all thy works. We are still living monuments of thy mercy ; for thou hast not cut us off in our sins, but still givest us a good hope, and strong consolation through grace. Thou hast sent thy only Son into the world, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish in his sins, but have everlasting life. O Lord, we believe ; help our unbelief ; and give us the true repentance toward God, and faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, that we may be in the number of those who do indeed repent, and believe to the saving of the soul. Being justified by faith, let us have peace with God, through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Thou knowest, O Lord, all our temptations, and the sin that doth so easily beset us. Thou knowest the devices of the enemy, and the lewdness of our own hearts. We pray thee, good Lord, that thou wilt arm us with the whole armour of God. Uphold us with thy free spirit, and watch over us for good evermore.

Let our supplications also ascend before thee for the whole race of

mankind. Be gracious to this our land. O do thou rule all our rulers, counsel all our counsellors, teach all our teachers, and order all the public affairs to thy glory.

And now, O Father of mercies, be pleased to accept our evening sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving. O that thou wouldest imprint and preserve upon our hearts a lively sense of all thy kindness to us; that our souls may bless thee, and all that is within us may praise thy holy name. Our Father, &c.

---

*Friday Morning.*

O Lord God, merciful and gracious, long suffering and abundant in goodness and truth; thou keepest mercy for thousands; thou pardonest iniquity and transgression and sin. How excellent is thy loving-kindness, O God! The children of men shall put their trust under the shadow of thy wings. And therefore do we still look up to that bountiful hand, from whence we have received all our good things. O Lord our God, be favourable unto us, as thou usest to be unto those that love thy holy name! O look not upon the sin of our nature, nor the sins of our hearts and lives, which are more than we can remember, and greater than we can express. It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed—because thy compassions fail not.

O God, be merciful unto us miserable sinners, for his sake whom thou hast exalted to be a Prince and a Saviour, to give repentance unto thy people, and forgiveness of sins. Be merciful, O God, be merciful unto our souls, which have greatly sinned against thee. O heal our backslidings, renew us to repentance; establish our hearts in thy fear and love; and establish our goings in thy way, that our footsteps slip not.

And now that thou hast renewed our lives and thy mercies to us this morning, help us to renew our desires and resolutions and endeavours to live in obedience to thy holy will. O restrain us from the sins into which we are most prone to fall, and quicken us to the duties we are most averse to perform; and grant that we may think, and speak, and will, and do, the things becoming the children of our heavenly Father, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

---

*Friday Evening.*

O Lord, thou wast before all, thou art above all, and thy years shall not fail. Thou art the searcher of our hearts; thou knowest the dullness and hardness, the vanity and deceitfulness of them. We were born sinners, and so have we lived. We have added sin to sin; we have abused thy great and manifold mercies, tempted thy patience, and despised thy goodness; and justly mightest thou have cast us into utter darkness, where is wailing and gnashing of teeth.

But of thy  
us to return  
wise cast ou  
able to come  
hand, and lo  
free us from  
help us to se  
want the con  
rice of us, a

Continue t  
thy will con  
the heart of c  
unto all Mag

Be thou a  
to the oppre  
a God of con  
O blessed G  
cribed now a

We preser  
oute of praye  
and our servi  
to beg thy pa  
of thy love; i  
worthy is the

O teach us  
hast sent; an

Give us to  
and to cleave  
may draw us  
us, and thy d  
our souls. Qu  
thee in a lifel  
and be fervent  
our intercour  
and bear evil,  
able and patie  
offensive and t  
be glorified wi

O thou high  
feared and lov  
God; and we e

But of thy loving kindnesses there is no number. Thou still callest us to return to thee; and whosoever cometh to thee, thou wilt in no wise cast out. O meet us with thy heavenly grace, that we may be able to come to thee. Be thou graciously pleased to stretch forth thy hand, and loose the chains wherewith our souls are entangled. O free us from every weight of sin, and from every yoke of bondage. O help us to feel and bewail, and forsake all our sins: and let us never want the comfortable assurance of thy forgiveness of them, thy acceptance of us, and thy love to us, in the blessed Son of thy eternal love.

Continue thy mercies to this sinful land; teach us at length to know thy will concerning us; and O turn thou all our hearts unto thee as the heart of one man. Bless the Queen, and Prince Albert; and grant unto all Magistrates, and Ministers of thy word, every needful blessing.

Be thou a father to the fatherless, a husband to the widow, a refuge to the oppressed, a physician to the sick, a helper of the friendless, and a God of consolation to the sorrowful and distressed, and to thy name, O blessed God of our salvation, be all praise, glory and honour ascribed now and for evermore. Our Father, &c.

### *Saturday Morning.*

We present ourselves before thee, O Lord our God, to pay our tribute of prayer and thanksgiving; desiring thee mercifully to accept us and our services through Jesus Christ. In his great name we come to beg thy pardon and peace, the increase of thy grace, and the tokens of thy love; for we are not worthy of the least of thy mercies; but worthy is the Lamb that was slain to take away the sin of the world.

O teach us to know thee our God, and Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent; and enable us to do thy will on earth, as it is done in heaven.

Give us to fear thee and to love thee, to trust and delight in thee and to cleave to thee with full purpose of heart, that no temptations may draw us or drive us from thee; but that all thy dispensations to us, and thy dealings with us, may be the messengers of thy love to our souls. Quicken us, O Lord, in our dullness, that we may not serve thee in a lifeless and listless manner; but may abound in thy work, and be fervent in spirit, serving the Lord. And make us faithful in all our intercourse with our neighbour, that we may be ready to do good and bear evil, that we may be just and kind, merciful and meek, peaceable and patient, sober and temperate, humble and self-denying, inoffensive and useful in the world; that so glorifying thee here, we may be glorified with thee in thy heavenly kingdom. Our Father &c.

### *Saturday Evening.*

O thou high and holy One, that inhabitest eternity, thou art to be feared and loved by all thy servants. All thy works praise thee, O God; and we especially give thanks unto thee for thy marvellous love

in Christ Jesus, by whom thou hast reconciled the world to thyself

Thou hast given us exceeding great and precious promises ; thou hast sealed them with his blood, thou hast confirmed them by his resurrection and ascension, and the coming of the Holy Ghost.

O God, purify our hearts, that we may entirely love thee, and rejoice in being beloved of thee ; that we may confide in thee, and be filled with constant devotion toward thee.—Let us use this world as not abusing it. Keep us from being wise in our own conceit. Let our moderation be known to all men. Make us kindly affectioned one to another ; to delight in doing good ; to show all meekness to all men ; to render to all their dues : tribute to whom tribute is due ; custom to whom custom, fear to whom fear, honour to whom honour, and to owe no man any thing, but to love one another. And help us to pray always and not faint ; in every thing to give thanks, and offer up the sacrifice of praise continually ; to rejoice in hope of thy glory ; to possess our souls in patience, and to learn in whatsoever state we are, therewith to be content.

Bless these provinces, and give us grace at length to bring forth fruits meet for repentance. O Lord, save the Queen, and establish her throne in righteousness. Bless all who are in authority under her, and over us ; may they be a terror to evil doers and a praise to them that do well. And all we ask is through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

#### *A Prayer on entering Church.*

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditations of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord ! my strength, and my Redeemer Amen.

#### *Before leaving Church.*

O Lord, may the words I have heard be treasured up in my memory, and duly influence my practice, through thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ. Amen.

#### *Grace before Meat.*

Blessed be thy name, O Lord, for this and every instance of thy goodness. Sanctify us to thy service, through Jesus Christ. Amen.

#### *Grace after Meat.*

For these, and all his other mercies, God's holy name be blessed and praised, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Begin  
you ha  
Wal  
whate  
Shun  
s the p  
Avon  
strive t  
and be  
Spea  
and up  
in who  
In al  
the con  
as you

In ev  
that all  
him.

If yo  
evening  
and hav

If yo  
time of  
Neve  
and rec

Alwa  
drink, o

Be su  
practice  
comman  
Make  
ship ; an  
possible  
church o

Avoid  
this evi  
Do not g

After  
igious b

*General directions in order to the leading a Christian life.*

Begin every day with God, and go not out of your chamber before you have performed your bounden duty of prayer and praise.

Walk all the day long in the fear of God. Wherever you are, or whatever you are doing, remember that the eye of God is upon you.

Shun idleness, in whatever station of life you are, and know, that it is the part of a wise man to have always something to do.

Avoid the common but odious vices of slander and talebearing, strive to live in peace with all men, and to cultivate a meek, courteous, and benevolent disposition.

Speak the truth on all occasions without dissimulation; be sincere and upright in all your conversation; for he only is a Christian indeed, in whom there is no guile.

In all your concerns with others, be they little or much, let this be the constant rule and measure of your actions, namely, *to do unto others as you would they should do unto you.*

In every time of trouble think upon God and his gracious promise, that all things shall work together for good, to them that love and serve him.

If you are a householder, call your family together, at least every evening, to join in supplications to Him, *in whom they live and move, and have their being.*

If you are a child or servant, endeavour to be always within at the time of prayer.

Never lay yourself down to rest before you have prayed in private, and recommended yourself to the Divine protection.

Always say grace before and after meals. *Whether you eat or drink, or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God.*

*Directions for the Lord's Day.*

Be sure to spend the Lord's Day well—take care to avoid the sinful practice of fishing or fowling, or otherwise transgressing the divine command, to “Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.”

Make your children and servants go with you to your place of worship; and take care not to come late to church; be always there, if possible, before divine service begins.—Be sure not to loiter about the church door.

Avoid the too frequent custom of sitting at the time of prayer—this evinces the greatest want of consideration—always kneel or stand. Do not give way to sleep or wandering thoughts.

After divine service, spend the remainder of the day in reading religious books, and recollecting what you have heard at church.

